SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Six

Compiled - 1973
By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133

Los Angeles Temple
Genealogical Library
Abbott, Matthew m. Sarah Casady, 26 Dec 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Abell, Aleapear m. Jesse Tinder, 1786, Orange County
Adams, James m. Jenny Cunningham, 12 June 1722, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adkerson, Lewis m. Rebecca Ellenton, 15 Dec 1782, Bedford County
Adkins, Ambrose m. Frankey Mansfield, 19 Sept 1784, Culpeper County
Africa, Meshack m. Hannah Fuller, 19 Apr 1789, Princess Anne County
Aires, Francis m. Margaret Rodgers, 27 Oct 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Akers, Joseph m. Nancey Dudgeon, 7 July 1784, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Alderson, George m. Sarah Osborn, 14 June 1781, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Aldridge, Adam m. Catharine Jackson, 27 Mar 1783, Middlesex County
Alexander, Robert m. Jane Beard, 28 Jan 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Alford, Anselm m. Ann Tony, 1782, Fluvanna County, minister return
Allen, Joseph m. Ann Bailey, 19 Oct 1787, Goochland County, Minister Return
Alley, Stephen m. Lucy Lee, 14 Mar 1789, Prince George County
Allstock, Abra m. Isabel Ratcliff, 23 Dec 1784, Louisa County
Almond, John m. Mary Murray, 26 Jan 1793, Princess Anne County
Alphin, Joseph m. Constantine Stiff, 28 Apr 1708, Middlesex County
Alsie, Benedick m. Elizabeth Williams, 13 Nov 1776, Greenbrier County, Minis.,Rtn
Alston, John m. Lucy Faulcon, 18 June 1786, Surry County
Althair, Jacob m. Susannah Flesman, 30 Jan 1795, Rockingham County, Minis.,Rtn
Alvis, Shadrach m. Nancie Addison, 23 Sept 1773, Goochland County
Ambler, John m. Frances Armistead, 31 May 1783, Henrico County
Ammon, Thomas m. Elizabeth Anderson, 8 Sept 1767, Louisa County
Anderson, Benjamin m. Frances Willy, 11 June 1777, Hanover County, Marriage Bond
Anderson, Robert m. Betsy Ballard, 3 Jan 1775, Norfolk County
Anglin, Isaac m. Nancy Dier, 9 May 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Apperson, Anthony m. Susannah Holland, 2 May 1765, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Armistead, Francis m. Dorothy Readie, 2 Feb 1766, Gloucester County
Armstrong, William m. Mary Nichols, 14 Nov 1782, Louisa County
Arnold, James m. Fanny Green, 4 Dec 1787, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Arthur, William m. Catharine Mackey, 27 Sept 1794, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Asbury, Charles m. Jane McHaney, 6 May 1791, Montgomery County
Ashley, John m. Eliza Godfrey, 28 July 1724, Princess Anne County
Ashworth, William m. Mary Ashworth, 2 Jan 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Askew, Anthony m. Jemina Childers, 30 Aug 1759, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Asselin, David m. Elizabeth Stubblefield, 19 Oct 1750, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Aston, William m. Margaret Compton, 1780, Botetourt County
Atkins, James m. Elizabeth Poe, 1792, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Atkinson, William m. Martha Cain, 26 Mar 1789, Greensville County, Marriage Bond
Avery, James m. Frances Brett, 29 July 1731, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Babe, George m. Peggy Jones, 1 Feb 1798, Bedford County, Minister Return
Baber, James m. Milly Arthur, 13 May 1785, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bagget, Thomas m. Ann Tyler, 8 Jan 1787, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Bagget, Thomas m. Sarah Miller, 22 Apr 1777, York County, Marriage Bond
Bagby, Robert m. Betsey Penicks, 30 June 1788, Prince Edward County
Bagwell, Drury m. Catharine Ware, 26 Feb 1786, King and Queen County
Bagwell, John m. Anne Young, 25 Jan 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Callum m. Judith Guillian, 25 July 1776, Goochland County
Bailey, Edmund m. Elizabeth Womble, 19 Sept 1761, Dimmridge County
Bailey, Elijah m. Jane Wayner, 20 Dec 1788, Sussex County
Bailey, Henry m. Catherine Denison, 27 May 1706, Middlesex County
Bailey, Henry m. Phoebe Lester, 12 Nov 1796, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Bailey, Hugh m. Frances Chowning, 8 Jan 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, James m. Nancey Bullock, 27 Sept 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, James m. Arm Lawry, 16 Nov 1762, Goochland County, minister return
Bailey, John m. Lucinda Goldsmith, 15 July 1786, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Presley m. Nancy Cayce, 22 Aug 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Robert m, Lucy Smith, 5 Jan 1789, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Samuel m. Sarah Hunnicutt, 21 Jan 1753, Surry County
Bailey, Savage m. Franky Criddle, 2 Nov 1780, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, Thomas m. Mary Gentry, 6 May 1780, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Bailey, William m. Milley Whitlow, 2 July 1785, Henrico County, Minister Return
Bailie, Thomas m. Cloe May, 19 Oct 1780, Fluvanna County, Minister Return
Baird, James m. Frances Cogbill, 19 Nov 1791, Chesterfield County
Baird, John m. Barbara Lovingood, 14 Nov 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Baker, Abraham m. Sarah Smith, 2 Feb 1779, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Baker, B. W. m. Nancy Anderson, 16 Aug 1791, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Brooks m. Elizabeth King, 15 Jan 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Caleb m. Jane Thompson, 27 Mar 1782, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Daniel m. Nancy Copes, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Douglas m. Sarah Steele, 23 Aug 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Glover m. Mary Ferrell, 19 May 1779, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Baker, James m. Johanna Bray, 3 May 1788, Middlesex County
Baker, John m. Susannah Perkins, 5 Jan 1767, Goochland County, Minister Return
Bald, Williamson m. Priscilla Glasscock, 24 Mar 1763, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Bald, Peter m. Mary Dabidie, 2 June 1723, Middlesex County
Bald, Peter m. Mary Dabidie, 2 June 1723, Middlesex County
Bald, Thomas m. Susanna Blunt, 4 Sept 1785, Henrico County
Ball, Williamson m. Priscilla Glasscock, 24 Mar 1763, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Ballard, Peter m. Mary Dabidie, 2 June 1723, Middlesex County
Ballard, Amos m. Elizabeth Feagle, 28 July 1794, Bedford County, Minister Return
Ballard, John m. Elizabeth Smith, 11 Nov 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ballard, Thomas m. Elizabeth Smith, 8 Mar 1778, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Barbee, Hawes m. Polly Jones, 13 Dec 1799, Caroline County, Marriage Bond
Barber, William m. Mary Gray, 22 July 1703, Middlesex County
Barbour, Thomas m. Mary Taylor, 27 Mar 1787, Orange County
Barlow, Jonathan m. Hannah Butler, 18 Aug 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Barnes, Francis m. Anne Osborne, 26 Aug 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Barnes, Jacob m. Susanna North, 15 Mar 1784, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Beven, Francis m. Catherine Cavick, 19 July 1740, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Beveneir, John m. Polly Martin, 9 Dec 1782, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Bibb, David m. Mary Chandler, 16 Oct 1789, Caroline County
Bibb, John m. Lucy Lockett, 22 Feb 1790, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bickett, Benjamin m. Mary Consolvin, 12 Sept 1783, Rockbridge County, Minis.,Rtn
Binford, Charles m. Nancy Stephens, 5 Nov 1787, Prince George County
Bird, Thomas m. Margaret Tolbert, 19 Oct 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Birdit, Charles m. Elizabeth Legg, 27 Dec 1797, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Birkmyre, William m. Hannah Brit, 2 June 1768, Goochland County, Minister Return
Biscoe, Robert m. Elizabeth Lawson, 31 May 1727, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bishop, Henry m. Fanny Simpkins, 23 May 1785, Montgomery County, Marriage Bond
Black, Alexander m. Mary Ann Ham, 17 Sept 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Black, Daniel m. Anne Harrison, 13 Mar 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Black, James m. Peggy Irvine, 8 Jan 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Black, John m. Michael Marshall, 15 Nov 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Black, Tarlton m. Elizabeth Owen, 11 Feb 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Blackburn, Paulin m. Sally Hodges, 10 Jan 1797, Middlesex County
Blanch, Thomas m. Sally Daniel, 13 Mar 1794, Caroline County
Blackwell, Jesse m. Mary Crow, 8 Jan 1776, Goochland County, Minister Return
Blackwell, Thomas m. Mary Bridgeforth, 5 Sept 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Blair, James m. Sally Barnett, 1 Nov 1796, Botetourt County
Blake, William m. Rachel Taylor, 11 Feb 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Blakey, George m. Catharine Shelton, 31 Dec 1743, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Blanton, Richard m. Jane Rice, 31 Oct 1795, Prince Edward County
Blasingham, Thomas m. Margaret King, 11 May 1793, York County, Marriage Bond
Blin, Charles m. Judith Edwards, 16 Nov 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bloxom, Argil m. Lucretia Evans, 28 Sept 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Boggs, Robert m. Mary Vance, 25 May 1778, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bohannon, John m. Susannah Yeates, 17 Mar 1797, Halifax County, Ministers Return
Bolling, Joel m. Anne Gaines, 17 Jan 1790, Culpeper County
Bonham, William m. Betsey Williams, 12 Dec 1794, Wythe County
Booker, George m. Susannah Cunningham, 5 June 1794, Prince Edward County, Mar.,Ed
Booker, Richard m. Ridley Jones, 17 June 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Booker, Shields m. Anne Pride, 15 Dec 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Booth, Samuel m. Anne Harris, 25 Aug 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Borrigar, Jacob m. Susannah Barriger, 15 Dec 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Boudre, John m. Molly Layne, 27 July 1794, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Boulware, Richard m. Mary Narrett, 11 June 1796, Caroline County
Bowdoin, Edward m. Elizabeth Bloxom, 11 Feb 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bowen, Francis m. Frances Christopher, 2 Jan 1757, Orange County, Marriage Bond
Bowers, James m. Betsey Breen, 2 May 1792, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bowles, Athy m. Elizabeth Isabell, 17 Mar 1796, LouisaCounty, Minister Return
Bowman, Edward m. Mary Wood, 4 June 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Bowman, Edward m. Catharine Scott, 18 Dec 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Bowman, John m. Elizabeth Marby, 20 Dec 1799, Greensville County
Boyce, David m. Elizabeth Wiley, 21 Oct 1776, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyde, John m. Elizabeth Vernon, 26 June 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Boyd, Thomas m. Elizabeth Sims, 20 Dec 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Boyd, William m. Nancy Read, 21 Sept 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Boyles, James m. Rosanna Boon, 8 Mar 1795, Rockingham County
Bradley, Edward m. Catherine Morsino, 2 May 1781, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bd
Bradshaw, William m. Susanna Salmon, 17 Jan 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bragg, Joel m. Polley Ingram, 11 May 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Branch, Edward m. Sally Goodrich, 24 June 1794, Brunswick County
Branscomb, Edward m. Vine Ingram, 6 Oct 1791, Greensville County
Bratcher, John m. Nancy Shrewsburg, 10 May 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bratton, Adam m. Elizabeth Feemster, 9 July 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Breckenridge, George m. Sarah Jerdone, 13 July 1772, Louisa County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>Lucy Flower</td>
<td>16 July 1764</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Fanny Warrick</td>
<td>Jan 1799</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nancy Morris</td>
<td>1 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>Mary Sullivan</td>
<td>4 Feb 1788</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brison</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Charity Hamilton</td>
<td>8 July 1788</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Betsey Thweat</td>
<td>24 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadwater</td>
<td>Southy</td>
<td>Esther Hill</td>
<td>19 Oct 1791</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockenbrough</td>
<td>Newman</td>
<td>Sarah Heale</td>
<td>24 Oct 1715</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockman</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Nancy Bledsoe</td>
<td>6 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Hezekiah</td>
<td>Sarah Long</td>
<td>26 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Anna Jordan</td>
<td>6 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Roberts</td>
<td>23 June 1788</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Sarah Rogers</td>
<td>16 June 1783</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Annas Caldwell</td>
<td>24 Aug 1795</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull</td>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>Susanna Galloney</td>
<td>25 Feb 1796</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbridge</td>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>Fanny Haney</td>
<td>24 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Mary Freeman</td>
<td>28 Mar 1770</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner</td>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>Barbara Shrum</td>
<td>22 Oct 1798</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Betsey Daniel</td>
<td>26 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell</td>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>Frances Bray</td>
<td>21 Jan 1745</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>8 June 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoon</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Mary Lefley</td>
<td>8 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calthorpe</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Lucy Bayley</td>
<td>August 1775</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron</td>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>Mary Anderson</td>
<td>17 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Frances Willis</td>
<td>27 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Polly Scott</td>
<td>25 May 1797</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>Ann Pigot</td>
<td>21 Dec 1779</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardwell</td>
<td>Willshire</td>
<td>Mary Russell</td>
<td>3 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrell</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Isbell Bowmar</td>
<td>16 Apr 1789</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carss</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Elizabeth Stakes</td>
<td>16 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Frances Richman</td>
<td>9 Aug 1782</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartar</td>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>Sally Hatchett</td>
<td>13 Jan 1791</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Peggy Yerby</td>
<td>17 Mar 1785</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>Delphia Sandidge</td>
<td>11 Sept 1793</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Elizabeth McRobert</td>
<td>9 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>Eliza McCoy</td>
<td>22 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catchim</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary Courtney</td>
<td>4 Oct 1794</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlett</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Frances Ford</td>
<td>23 Jan 1759</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulk</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Margaret McFaddin</td>
<td>29 May 1792</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Ann Robertson</td>
<td>29 Aug 1791</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancey</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Mary Timberlake</td>
<td>5 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Catherine Porter</td>
<td>13 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Charity Elliott</td>
<td>16 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>Martha Baldwin</td>
<td>28 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesaves</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>Sarah Sturdivant</td>
<td>10 Feb 1785</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherryholmes</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Elisabeth Heaggy</td>
<td>14 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chisher</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Leah Marshall</td>
<td>7 Aug 1797</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Mary Hayard</td>
<td>3 Feb 1768</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>Anna Payne</td>
<td>3 Jan 1778</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne</td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>Mary Cook</td>
<td>4 July 1786</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Sarah Boulware</td>
<td>26 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clark, James m, Mary Watkins, 14 Nov 1790, Surry County
Clark, Lemuel m, Mary Williams, 29 Jan 1795, Isle of Wight County
Clark, Samuel m, Jane Mathews, 2 Nov 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Clark, Thomas m, Jemima Scott, 10 Oct 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, Thomas m, Mary Hill, 5 June 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Clay, Matthew m, Mary Williams, 3 Dec 1788, Pittsylvania County
Clay, Thomas m, Sally Freshwater, 2 Nov 1776, Northampton County
Clayton, Richard m, Priscilla Lewis, 23 Nov 1774, Northumberland County
Clifton, Cordy m, Jennett Turner, 22 May 1786, Greensville County
Cobbs, Caleb m, Hana West, 6 July 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cobbs, Waddy m, Peggy Gwatkins, 24 Mar 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Cocke, James m, Jean Johnson, 30 Oct 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Coffman, Thomas m, Elizabeth Willis, 21 Mar 1775, Brunswick County
Coffman, Martin m, Sarah Whitehouse, 7 Dec 1793, Rockingham County
Cole, James Jr m, Mary Russell, 23 Sept 1774, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Coleburn, Revell m, Peggy Polk, 7 Sept 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Coleman, James m, Molly Penny, 15 Feb 1799, Spotsylvania County
Colman, William m, Martha Allen, 20 Feb 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Colley, Nathaniel m, Martha Jones, 18 Aug 1791, Prince George County,
Collins, George m, Mary Phillips, 26 June 1742, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Compton, Joseph m, Elizabeth Alley, 27 Feb 1785, Montgomery County
Cook, Jesse m, Elizabeth Bohamon, 1 Sept 1785, Henry County, Minister Return
Corley, Nathaniel m, Anna Williams, 9 Apr 1763, Goochland County
Cosby, Charles m, Sarah Smith, 13 July 1795, Louisa County
Cowne, William m, Elizabeth Hill, 17 Mar 1743, Spotsylvania County
Cox, John m, Tabatha Price, 6 Mar 1767, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Craig, John m, Sarah Burton, 17 July 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Craig, Robert m, Mary Russell, 21 Mar 1793, Washington County
Crask, William m, Frances Jenkins, 14 Nov 1786, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Crews, John m, Elizabeth Samson, 2 Jan 1779, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Crockett, Samuel m, Jean Steel, 26 Oct 1763, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cross, Charles m, Phoebe Tomlinson, 8 Nov 1770, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cross, Charles m, Prissey Tenney, 6 Feb 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Crouch, Joseph m, Peggy Sandford, 20 Feb 1778, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Crown, Lawrence m, Mary Ailer, 6 Jan 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Culton, Robert m, Eliza Hohn, 10 Dec 1793, Rockbridge County
Cunningham, John m, Mary Pettipool, 2 Dec 1771, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, Joseph m, Elizabeth Cunningham, 6 Oct 1792, Pittsylvania County
Curilton, Nash m, Elizabeth Eastham, 4 May 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Curry, James m, Margaret Francis, 28 Oct 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Custis, Revel Jr m, Sarah Custis, 20 Dec 1734, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cuthbert, William m, Ann Lawson, 15 May 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dalton, Lewis m, Mary Keese, 12 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County
Damron, Thomas m, Sally Brown, 26 Apr 1794, Lancaster County
Damron, George m, Sarah Boyd, 8 June 1783, Halifax County, Minister Return
Daniel, Leonard m, Polly Spears, 27 Jan 1794, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Richard m, Margaret Gutery, 2 Oct 1764, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Dashiell, George m, Rose Fisher, 12 Aug 1780, Northampton County
Davies, Joseph m, Ann Estill, 15 Oct 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Davis, Abra m, Ann Johnson, 3 Sept 1779, Louisa County
Davis, Edward m, Eliza Land, 5 Aug 1790, Princess Anne County
Davis, Isaac m, Polley Denton, 12 Dec 1793, Pittsylvania County
Davis, Matthew m, Mary Davis, 19 Dec 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Samuel m, Charity King, 8 Apr 1777, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Temple m, Ann Baldwin, 19 Nov 1770, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Day, James m, Rebecca Waggoner, 4 Apr 1786, Montgomery County
DeForest, Cornelius m, Sarah Muse, 1 Mar 1760, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Degraffenreid, Vincent m, Martha Thaxton, 20 Dec 1789, Halifax County, Marr., Bond
Degraffenreid, William m, Elizabeth Robertson, 25 Dec 1772, Lunenburg County, Na., Bd
Deitz, William m, Jane Vanhob, 26 Jul 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Delastatius, Sebastian m, Peggy Pratt, 1 Oct 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Demwood, Levin m, Isabella Stringer, 12 Mar 1744, Northampton County
Dere, William m, Sarah Head, 16 Sept 1773, Stafford County
Devin, Joseph m, Elizabeth Bowling, 16 Feb 1789, Pittsylvania County
Dickerson, John m, Isabell Woods, 2 June 1781, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Dickey, John m, Susannah Davidson, 26 Feb 1799, Campbell County
Dickson, Stephen m, Nancy Edmunds, 11 May 1778, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dinton, James m, Winasdred Alley, 5 Feb 1791, Prince George County
Dircuse, Jonathan m, Nancy Prosser, 27 Apr 1786, Henrico County
Dixon, Martin m, Margaret McNight, 15 Nov 1785, Augusta County, Marriage Bond
Dixon, William m, Esther Kendall, 29 Dec 1784, Northampton County
Dogg, John m, Sarah Overall, 14 Nov 1729, Stafford County
Dowdle, Paton m, Elizabeth Brinson, 3 Sept 1796, Princess Anne County
Downing, John m, Esther Napp, 25 Feb 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dun, Gedean m, Mary Keys, 22 Nov 1798, Rockingham County
Durley, John m, Martha Beck, 20 Nov 1788, Louisa County
Eanes, John m, Margaret Dodd, 23 Jan 1790, Chesterfield County
Earley, Jeremiah m, Elizabeth Buford, 16 Oct 1728, Middlesex County
Early, Jacobus m, Sally Wall, 22 June 1775, Lunenburg County
Eary, George m, Mary Cougler, 20 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
East, Thomas m, Mildred Timberlake, Oct 1795, Campbell County
Eastin, Augustin m, Mary Ford, 5 Sept 1772, Goochland County, Minister Return
Eaton, Moses m, Mary Whitehurst, 3 Aug 1789, Princess Anne County
Echols, H, Jeremiah m, Elizabeth Dillon, 29 Dec 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bd
Edmonds, Samuel m, Betsy Saunders, 27 Apr 1794, Brunswick County
Edmonds, Thomas m, Peggy Hanby, 3 Feb 1798, Northampton County
Edmunds, Charles m, Eliza Edwards, 24 Nov 1785, Surry County
Edwards, Henry m, Nancy Harrison, 2 Apr 1792, Isle of Wight County
Edwards, Joseph m, Mary Wastrip, 28 July 1784, Rockbridge County
Edwards, Nicholas m, Mary Mcleish, 13 Jan 1755, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Edwards, Robert m, Anna Haynis, 6 June 1775, Northumberland County
Edwards, Stephen m, Jenny Irvine, 22 Feb 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Edwards, William m, Grisel Coleman, 27 Mar 1750, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Efford, Samuel m, Elizabeth Doleman, 16 Dec 1793, Westmoreland County, Marr., Bond
Elliott, Abraham m, Elizabeth Wansley, 28 Aug 1790, Albemarle County, Marr., Bond
Elliott, Robert m, Elizabeth Childress, 17 June 1793, Botetourt County
Elliott, William m, Milly Priddle, 13 Dec 1799, Campbell County
Elliott, William m, Elizabeth Edwards, 12 May 1793, Caroline County
Ellis, John m, Mary Oneal, 19 Sept 1722, Stafford County
Engard, William m, Nancy Evans, 28 Nov 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Eppe, Richard m, Sarah Mathis, 22 Nov 1795, Brunswick County
Evans, Henry m, Sally Hayes, 21 Sept 1790, Greensville County
Evans, Jacob m, Peggy White, 23 Sept 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Evans, Mark m, Winifred Andrews, 12 Dec 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Evans, William m, Adah Widgeon, 26 Aug 1765, Northampton County
Fairbearn, Robert m, Mary Jackson, 7 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
Paires, William m, Sally Johnson, 24 Nov 1782, Louisa County
Parrusson, Hudson m, Elizabeth Harding, 15 Apr 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, James m, Elizabeth Harding, 15 Apr 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Fathery, Nathan m, Wetha Woodward, 30 Jan 1799, Northampton County
Ferguson, Daniel m, Nancy Eastin, 28 Dec 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ferguson, Thomas m, Rachel Munsey, July 1790, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Ferrar, Barret m, Sarah Harris, 15 Mar 1779, Goochland County, Minister Return
Flewel, John m, Mary Grigsby, 14 Oct 1726, Stafford County
Field, Alexander m, Jane Stewart, 10 Oct 1791, Prince George County
Finch, John m. Nancy Webber, 30 Mar 1796, Campbell County
Finley, Samuel m. Mary Tate, 22 Sept 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Finny, William m. Joanna Stott, 24 Dec 1746, Northampton County
Fischer, William m. Elizabeth Rodgers, 3 Nov 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Fisher, Thomas m. Sarah Griffin, 24 May 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Fitzhugh, Richard m. Susanna Neade, 4 Jan 1790, Brunswick County
Flanakin, Cader m. Jacamine Wright, 8 June 1797, Princess Anne County
Finn, Daniel m. Mary Erwin, 8 Sept 1796, Rockingham County
Flower, George m. Susey Brent, 21 Aug 1758, Lancaster County
Foster, Seth m. Anne King, 7 Aug 1785, Prince George County
Fowler, William m. Hannah Crow, 26 May 1796, Wythe County
Fox, William m. Sarah Walton, 7 Nov 1798, Greensville County
Gardner, Samuel m. Sarah Bell, 23 Feb 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gatewood, Edmund m. Judith Gatewood, 1 Feb 1787, Caroline County
George, Tarpley m. Elizabeth James, 15 Feb 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Gillaspy, David m. Francis Robards, 20 Jan 1791, Louisa County
Gillispie, Charles m. Elizabeth Carson, 3 Nov 1790, Prince George County
Gilmore, Samuel m. Elener McQuillim, 4 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Given, Benjamin m. Sarah Leavell, 13 Apr 1795, Spotsylvania County
Godwin, Elisha m. Elizabeth Stockley, 28 July 1795, Isle of Wight County
Goolesberry, Mark m. Jane Duke, 20 Nov 1787, Louisa County
Gowen, John m. Agnes Harlow, 28 Mar 1758, Goochland County
Graves, William m. Rebekah East, 27 Mar 1761, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Green, William m. Tamar Pitts, 12 Apr 1757, Northampton County
Green, John m. Bekey Wilson, 29 Oct 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Green, Matthew m. Ann Downing, 3 July 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Green, Samuel m. Elizabeth Edwards, 28 Apr 1789, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Green, William m. Judith Gordon, 6 Feb 1792, Campbell County
Gregory, William m. Ann Royster, 24 July 1764, Charles City County
Griffin, William m. Margaret Corbin, 6 Apr 1725, Stafford County
Griggs, John m. Phebe Auns, 2 Aug 1792, Henry County, Minister Return
Groom, Robert m. Frances Panal, 25 Mar 1786, Louisa County
Grub, Daniel m. Mary Hodges, 6 May 1757, Goochland County
Hack, Peter m. Sally Upshur, 23 Oct 1786, Northampton County
Haggaman, John m. Mary Anne Kar, 18 June 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hagood, Burwell m. Sally Irby, 10 Feb 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hall, William m. Rebecca Braford, 16 June 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hamblin, John m. Sarah Harrison, 29 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County
Hancock, Anderson m. Jerusha Brumfield, 24 Oct 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hansbury, James m. Lettice Summers, 19 Sept 1741, Stafford County
Hardeman, Constant m. Sally Marr, 31 July 1799, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Hargis, Thomas m. Wise Marshall, 16 Nov 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Harles, Phillip m. Milley Stanley, 18 June 1791, Montgomery County
Harman, Henry Jr m. Sarah Robins, 19 Apr 1794, Northampton County
Harris, Benjamin m. Sally Overstreet, 10 Feb 1794, Louisa County
Harris, John m. Sarah Walker, 23 Nov 1772, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Harris, Simon m. Rebecca Davis, 22 Mar 1791, Greensville County
Harrison, Henry m. Elizabeth Underhill, 10 Feb 1791, Sussex County
Harrison, James m. Ella Shelton, 14 Nov 1799, Lunenburg County, Ministers Return
Harrison, Nathaniel m. Elizabeth White, 17 Nov 1794, Brunswick County
Hawkins, Elijah m. Ann Hill, 30 Jan 1787, Orange County
Haynes, Abraham m. Aseneth Rose, 25 Aug 1798, Rockingham County
Heath, Austin m. Sarah Woodleif, 7 May 1786, Prince George County
Heath, William m. Sally Watson, 7 July 1791, Henry County, Minister Return
Heathcock, Reuben m. Mary Jones, 6 Aug 1793, Greensville County
Henderson, James m. Ann Caldwell, 1 Mar 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Henderson, John m. Ann Hudson, 25 Nov 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Married Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Sukey Tench</td>
<td>7 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Mary Muchmore</td>
<td>8 Oct 1788</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>Fauntley</td>
<td>Sarah Farish</td>
<td>2 Jan 1790</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Rachel Copely</td>
<td>28 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Betty Taylor</td>
<td>6 July 1744</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Sarah Hurt</td>
<td>20 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Jemimah Johnson</td>
<td>3 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Aquilla</td>
<td>Mary Burgess</td>
<td>30 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Armistead</td>
<td>Jean Smithson</td>
<td>26 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>Sally Baker</td>
<td>8 Jan 1795</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>Martha Rivers</td>
<td>1 Oct 1763</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Churchill</td>
<td>Mary Champe</td>
<td>8 Aug 1787</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Cobb</td>
<td>Nancy Sappind</td>
<td>29 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Nancy Cridall</td>
<td>30 June 1789</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>Susanna Hardyman</td>
<td>6 Dec 1773</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Rebecca Johnson</td>
<td>7 Dec 1762</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>Esther Cowne</td>
<td>28 May 1794</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Ann Jones</td>
<td>14 July 1790</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Lucy Parish</td>
<td>28 Aug 1760</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Mary Jordan</td>
<td>16 Aug 1774</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Philip</td>
<td>Sarah Muscoe</td>
<td>10 May 1748</td>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Susanna Clack</td>
<td>27 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>Martha Warn</td>
<td>10 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>Janett Harrie</td>
<td>17 Aug 1782</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judkins</td>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>Sally Simmons</td>
<td>22 Nov 1774</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling</td>
<td>Adam</td>
<td>Elizabeth Edie</td>
<td>25 Feb 1794</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Hityh Williams</td>
<td>18 July 1781</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegley</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>Catarine Lidey</td>
<td>10 Mar 1795</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelger</td>
<td>Augustine</td>
<td>Catherine Spring</td>
<td>2 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>Edmund</td>
<td>Jane Gregg</td>
<td>15 June 1736</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Elisha Harmanson</td>
<td>17 Mar 1740</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Ursula Garnett</td>
<td>15 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Barbara Smith</td>
<td>14 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenry</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Eleanor Harrison</td>
<td>9 Oct 1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Esther Anderson</td>
<td>6 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Henderson</td>
<td>24 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>Joel</td>
<td>Sally Saunders</td>
<td>15 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jenny Smith</td>
<td>15 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>27 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Nifond</td>
<td>22 Oct 1793</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Nancy Mitchell</td>
<td>19 July 1794</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk</td>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>Anne Monroe</td>
<td>18 Aug 1785</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkland</td>
<td>Bartley</td>
<td>Lucy Grammer</td>
<td>8 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight</td>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>Fanny Fentress</td>
<td>6 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>Amos</td>
<td>Sarah Binford</td>
<td>11 Aug 1763</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Katherine Hance</td>
<td>3 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambeth</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Lucy Kidd</td>
<td>18 Oct 1796</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Sarah Reams</td>
<td>4 Feb 1768</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>Simon</td>
<td>Nelly Jones</td>
<td>27 May 1790</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Bathsheba Ambler</td>
<td>30 Apr 1798</td>
<td>Loudoun County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattell</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Lucy Randolph</td>
<td>23 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Jane Gwinn</td>
<td>29 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Mary Ann Rovers</td>
<td>6 July 1771</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>Esther Chinn</td>
<td>21 Oct 1768</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leavell</td>
<td>Burrell</td>
<td>Mary Purvis</td>
<td>13 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>Joanna Morgan</td>
<td>7 May 1753</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Polly Bonner</td>
<td>21 Feb 1788</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Mary Hall</td>
<td>3 Sept 1748</td>
<td>Essex County</td>
<td>Ministers Return</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Leek, Walter m. Winifred Johnson, 1 Aug 1773, Goochland County
LeGrand, James m. Betsy Wade, 30 Nov 1763, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lewis, Henry m. Elizabeth Painter, 14 Aug 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lewis, Thomas m. Sarah Clark, 29 Oct 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Lightfoot, Sherwood m. Elizabeth Brewer, 13 Jan 1762, Charles City County
Lipscomb, Daniel m. Jane Frazer, 3 Nov 1792, King William County, Marriage Bond
Lumpkin, Robert Jr m. Lucy Roane, 22 Dec 1791, King and Queen County, Minis. Return
Mack, William m. Mary Blair, 2 Oct 1799, Pittsylvania County
Macle, Joseph m. Nancy Walker, 14 Mar 1796, Brunswick County
Madison, James Jr m. Dolly Payne Todd, 15 Apr 1794, Winchester County
Nagoe, William m. Caty White, 26 Nov 1799, Spotsylvania County
Nagot, William m. Priscilla Hardy, 24 June 1795, Isle of Wight County
Mahier, Richard m. Mary Savage, 20 Apr 1719, Northampton County
Mahone, Barnett m. Susannah Lane, 5 Oct 1793, Campbell County
Mahoney, Benjamin m. Elizabeth Harriss, 21 Dec 1785, Fauquier County
Major, Samuel m. Ann Timson, 26 Feb 1777, York County, Marriage Bond
Malbone, David m. Elizabeth Moore, 19 Oct 1797, Princess Anne County, Minis. Return
Mallory, Henry m. Ann Jones, 9 Jan 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Malone, Isham m. Elizabeth Hamilton, 4 Feb 1769, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mandle, Alec m. Ann White, 9 Sept 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Markham, James m. Sabrina Reynolds, 20 Jan 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Henry m. Nasha Chase, 18 July 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, William m. Alice Adams, 28 June 1788, Henrico County
Martin, Alexander m. Jane Black, 25 June 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Martin, Austine m. Elizabeth Carr, 28 Nov 1793, Halifax County
Martin, Henry m. Susanna Derby, 28 Sept 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Martin, James m. Ann Houston, 5 Nov 1794, Caroline County
Martin, John m. Susannah Jasz, 1 Apr 1782, Pittsylvania County
Martin, Reuben m. Nancy Munford, 18 Dec 1782, Amelia County
Martin, Thomas m. Ursulae Clarke, 12 Nov 1770, Louisa County
Maslin, Thomas m. Elizabeth Pigot, 20 July 1773, Northampton County
Mason, Bennett m. Rachel Duncan, 11 Mar 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Mason, Peyton m. Polly Peebles, 5 Oct 1782, Sussex County
Mason, William m. Frances Dunbar, 13 June 1791, Princess Anne County
Matthews, Edward m. Jean Watkins, 21 Apr 1772, Goochland County
Mathews, James m. Molly Combs, 29 July 1790, Halifax County
Mathews, Joseph m. Mary Rhodes, 22 Sept 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Matlock, Zach m. Lucy Wash, 7 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Matthews, Edward m. Jane Watkins, 20 Apr 1772, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Maupin, Thomas m. Elizabeth Michie, 2 Nov 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Maypoles, William m. Nancy Long, 6 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Mays, Henry m. Rachel Bridges, 7 Nov 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Beacham, Jeremiah m. Milly Cate, 24 Dec 1789, Prince George County
Meek, William m. Catharine Gianniny, 17 July 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Mears, Severn m. Nancy Waterfield, 1 Sept 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Melton, Allen m. Ann Wilks, 25 Jan 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Meriwether, Francis m. Catherine Davis, 2 June 1793, Amelia County
Metstead, Joseph m. Catherine Smallwood, 29 Dec 1799, Spotsylvania County
Middleton, Studley m. Nancy Wickliffe, 29 Oct 1788, Fauquier County
Miller, Caleb m. Salley Alley, 24 Feb 1794, Halifax County
Miller, John m. Eve Burns, 17 May 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Miller, William m. Mary Durrett, 2 Jan 1791, Caroline County
Mills, Jacob m. Comfort Willis, 18 Dec 1789, Northampton County
Mines, Peter m. Ephy Martin, 9 Mar 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Minor, Joseph m. Edith Cox, 11 Oct 1750, Lunenburg County
Mitchell, Benjamin m. Polly Bowyer, 23 Nov 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, James m. Winifred Lockett, 29 Sept 1790, Pittsylvania County
Mitchell, Pleasant m. Rebecca Coleman, 26 Oct 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Robert m, Celah Smith, 3 Feb 1791, Prince George County
Mitchell, Thomas m, Ann Caldbreath, 11 Jan 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Monday, Jessy m, Rebeckah Bruice, 24 May 1798, Halifax County
Monroe, Andrew m, Sarah Roberts, 21 Dec 1786, Caroline County
Montgomery, Robert m, Mary Love, 10 Sept 1784, Montgomery County
Moore, Alexander m, Jenny Early, 7 Nov 1781, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Charles m, Elizabeth Going, 29 Aug 1795, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Francis m, Mary Moseley, 19 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Moore, John m, Janey Barnes, 2 Apr 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Laban m, Mary Lankford, 3 July 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Matthew m, Elizabeth Moore, 10 Nov 1796, Campbell County
Moore, Plat m, Milley Langford, 29 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Moore, William m, Susannah Washborn, 28 Dec 1776, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, John m, Ann Edmunds, 12 July 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Morland, Benjamin m, Keziah Harvey, 6 Sept 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Morris, Chilson m, Tabitha New, 30 Dec 1794, Greensville County
Morris, Morris m, Rebecca Pater, 1 Oct 1798, Rockingham County
Morris, Richard m, Letty Seates, 19 May 1792, Halifax County
Morris, Samuel m, Vicye Chaney, 12 June 1792, Pittsylvania County
Morrow, William m, Mary Kerby, 23 Feb 1796, York County
Morton, James m, Mary Ragland, 9 Apr 1773, Louisa County
Mosby, Benjamin m, Ursula Clarke, 22 Apr 1771, Louisa County
Moseley, William m, Nancy Irvine, 1 Dec 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Motley, Joel m, Sarah Lunsford, 17 June 1783, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mullins, Anthony m, Ann Lewis, 14 June 1779, Goochland County
Munford, William m, Prudence Ward, 11 Jan 1768, Amelia County
Murphy, William m, Mildred Hickman, 20 July 1784, Halifax County
Murray, Alexander m, Lucy Winston, 25 Nov 1790, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Musick, Ephraim m, Winny Clasbie, 3 Oct 1786, Albermarle County
Mustain, Jesse m, Polley Brewis, 11 June 1793, Pittsylvania County
Kynes, David m, Elizabeth Kiney, 17 Mar 1796, Rockingham County
McAlester, Nathaniel m, Martha Johnson, 22 Mar 1790, Louisa County
McAlester, William m, Elizabeth Smith, 14 May 1789, Campbell County
McCara, John m, Hannah Bell, 16 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
McCarty, John m, Salley Torian, 22 Feb 1798, Halifax County
McCung, John m, Mary Stuart, 12 Nov 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
McCure, Andrew m, Mary Mitchell, 15 June 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
McDowell, James m, Mary Paxton, 21 Sept 1780, Rockbridge County
McKinney, Presley m, Molly McKinney, June 1797, Campbell County
McWilliams, John m, Elizabeth Green, 20 Jan 1787, King and Queen County
Nash, William m, Tabitha Parker, 17 Oct 1797, Halifax County
Neal, Samuel m, Jane Graham, 15 Jan 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Nichols, Jesse m, Sarah Fields, 27 Oct 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nock, George m, Margaret Guy, 8 Dec 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Nottingham, William m, Elische Wingate, 21 Apr 1797, Northampton County
Oakes, Laban m, Susannah McKenney, 4 Apr 1793, Halifax County
O'Brien, Dennis m, Honor Bushnell, 19 May 1720, Middlesex County
O'Bryan, Dennis m, Nancy Green, 22 June 1795, Rockingham County
Ocheltree, Michael m, Betsy Findley, 1798, Rockbridge County
Odear, Major m, Rebecca Hooker, 27 Mar 1783, King and Queen County
Ogburn, Nicholas m, Mary Harrison, 8 Feb 1787, Sussex County
Ogilesey, William m, Martha Ellis, 29 Dec 1771, Henrico County, Minister Return
Ogle, John m, Sarah West, 5 Oct 1791, Montgomery County
O'Hara, James m, Elisabeth Davis, 5 Feb 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
O'Kane, Henry m, Sarah Stephens, 8 June 1793, Campbell County, Minister Return
Old, William m, Nancy Harper, 23 Dec 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Oldham, Jackey m, Polley Cabiness, 5 Dec 1788, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Oliver, Thomas m, Lucy Eastin, 5 Oct 1797, Caroline County

(12)
Payne, John m, Susannah Ficklen, 2 Feb 1771, King George County
Payne, Matthew m, Sally Pryor, 4 May 1773, Goochland County
Payne, William m, Averilla Garnett, 8 Jan 1793, Orange County
Peak, Thomas m, Sally McCreary, 10 Mar 1797, Northampton County
Peck, Peter m, Susanna Venick, 14 July 1795, Wythe County
Peers, William m, Elizabeth Freeman, 24 May 1799, Louisa County
Pendleton, James m, Sarah Bell, 7 Feb 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Perkins, John m, Ursley Richardson, 12 Oct 1768, Henrico County
Perkins, Lewis m, Leah Moody, 31 Jan 1788, Prince George County
Perkinson, Daniel m, Mary Mann, 13 Dec 1787, Chesterfield County
Perrin, William m, Letty West, 5 Mar 1783, Campbell County
Perry, Bartlet m, Mary Simson, 12 Oct 1784, Louisa County
Pettway, Robert m, Phoebe Pettway, 3 Jan 1785, Sussex County
Philbord, Archibald m, Susanna Nance, 9 Sept 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Philips, Benjamin m, Holland Edwards, 8 Aug 1796, Isle of Wight County
Philips, Thomas m, Ann Clack, 5 Nov 1787, Brunswick County
Phillips, John m, Nancy Edmunds, 19 Aug 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Phripp, John m, Sally Keeling, 12 Oct 1795, Princess Anne County
Pilson, George m, Elizabeth Thompson, 5 Jan 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Pinckard, John m, Sarah Gaskins, 26 Mar 1742, Northumberland County
Pledge, William m, Ann Clarkson, 16 Feb 1773, Goochland County
Poindexter, Charles m, Sarah May, 7 Jan 1793, Louisa County
Pollard, Thomas m, Sally Harding, 15 Jan 1763, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Porter, John m, Sarah Watkins, 5 Nov 1759, Cumberland County
Porter, William m, Patience Wright, 11 Apr 1759, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Anthony m, Elizabeth Miller, 15 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Powell, Laban m, Mary Row, 23 Aug 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Price, Elisha m, Nancy Hudson, 19 Mar 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Price, Leonard m, Judith Eldridge, 10 Nov 1770, Goochland County
Puckett, John m, Jane Hopkins, 28 Feb 1792, Mecklenburg County
Quarles, John m, Rebecca Minor, 16 Nov 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return
Raburn, Robert m, Sarah McGuire, 2 Apr 1778, Rockingham County
Rabyform, William m, Grace Harraman, 19 Mar 1709, Northampton County
Radford, Edward m, Mary Canady, 23 Aug 1711, Middlesex County
Raeburn, Henry m, Sarah Shanklin, 24 Jan 1794, Botetourt County
Ragline, Jacob m, Martha Loftus, 18 July 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Ragsdale, Baxter m, Sally Morgan, 13 Feb 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Ragsdale, William m, Ann Green Tucker, 26 Dec 1789, Prince George County
Rainey, Fred m, Frances Wyche, 3 May 1756, Sussex County
Rainey, William m, Frances Shepherd, 15 Sept 1796, Princess Anne County
Ramsey, James m, Jane Lyle, 16 Feb 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Ramsey, William m, Polly Pugh, 7 Nov 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Randall, John m, Elizabeth Wilkins, 5 Sept 1767, Norfolk County
Randolph, Beverley m, Martha Coxe, 11 Jan 1775, York County, Marriage Bond
Randolph, Harrison m, Mary Jones, 7 Sept 1797, Brunswick County
Randolph, Richard Jr m, Judith Randolph, 28 Dec 1798, Henrico County
Randolph, William m, Mary Kenman, 23 Dec 1772, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Rankin, Richard m, Polly Mathews, 11 June 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Ratliff, Charles m, Delpha Sullivan, 1 April 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Rawlings, John m, Nancy Holloway, 1 April 1783, Spotsylvania County
Read, Clement m, Clarissa Edmonds, 20 Mar 1784, Brunswick County
Reams, Ford m, Martha Perry, 12 June 1789, Amelia County
Redford, Edward m, Ann Curd, 21 July 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Redman, Abraham m, Elizabeth Slater, 17 Mar 1785, Louisa County
Reese, David m, Mary Rothery, 7 Nov 1788, Norfolk County, Minister Return
Reese, Elijah m, Phoebe Rowan, 1797, Harrison County
Reeves, Benjamin m, Bathin Rosser, 1 May 1791, Brunswick County
Reninghara, William m, Caty Kelligrew, 29 Mar 1782, Middlesex County
Rennolds, Jacob m, Martha Buruss, 15 Nov 1793, Caroline County
Revell, John m, Elizabeth Paulson, 28 Feb 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, James m, Nancy Prewit, 25 Jan 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, Philips m, Nancy Sargent, 9 Nov 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Reynolds, Randall m, Martha Dickinson, 9 Nov 1795, Isle of Wight County
Reynolds, William m, Martha Wilson, 14 Feb 1782, Campbell County
Reynolds, William m, Betsy Whitlock, 2 Oct 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Rhea, Archibald m, Ann Humphries, 26 Oct 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Riadon, George m, Sally Owen, 3 Apr 1799, Spotsylvania County
Rice, Charles m, Mary Tony, 4 Nov 1774, Albemarle County, Minister Return
Rice, Joseph m, Mary Cheatham, 28 Aug 1784, Halifax County
Rice, Moses m, Rebecca Stonebridge, 20 May 1788, Frederick County
Rice, William m, Ruth Routt, 10 Aug 1773, Northumberland County
Rice, William m, Darcus Hucier, 27 Oct 1793, Halifax County
Richards, Eli m, Polly Currie, 23 Mar 1799, Northampton County
Richardson, George m, Betsey Payne, 21 Feb 1799, Fluvanna County
Richardson, John m, Elizabeth Gunn, 21 Dec 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Richardson, Samuel m, Mary Cross, 24 May 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Riddle, Matthew m, Jean Caddel, 9 Jan 1779, Goochland County, Minister Return
Riddlehurst, John m, Judith Miles, 2 May 1784, Charles City County
Rider, Archibald m, Margaret Gaines, 6 Dec 1787, Culpeper County
Ridway, Anthony m, Elizabeth Beaman, 3 Apr 1727, Middlesex County
Risk, John m, Sarah Henderson, 16 June 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Roberts, Arthur m, Betsey Underhill, 11 May 1795, Northampton County
Roberts, Charles m, Sarah Campbell, 23 Dec 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Roberts, Daniel m, Margaret Purcell, 7 June 1785, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
Roberts, Evan m, Mary Smith, 30 Oct 1780, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, Moses m, Elizabeth Buskey, 26 Jan 1792, Princess Anne County
Roberts, Philip m, Elizabeth Davis, 2 Jan 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, William m, Elizabeth Spencer, 13 Dec 1794, Campbell County, Minister Rtn
Roberts, Wright m, Eliza Certain, 28 Feb 1792, Wythe County
Robertson, Alexander m, Jean Cord, 10 Apr 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Robertson, Andrew m, Ellen Chichester, 27 Nov 1758, Lancaster County
Robertson, James m, Charity Taten, 8 Jan 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Robertson, John m, Mary Creasy, 13 Oct 1762, Albemarle County, Minister Return
Robertson, William m, Susannah Noseley, 16 Oct 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Robertson, William m, Susannah Winn, 30 Dec 1797, Nottoway County
Robins, John Jr m, Susanna Godwin, 17 June 1734, Northampton County
Robinson, Benjamin m, Catherine Parker, 18 Feb 1783, Spotsylvania County
Robinson, David m, Margaret Houston, 18 Nov 1796, Caroline County
Robinson, James m, Margaret Aul, 7 Oct 1775, Botetourt County
Robinson, John m, Elizabeth Houston, 18 Nov 1796, Caroline County
Robinson, Peter m, Sarah Lister, 9 Aug 1750, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Robinson, Thomas m, Elizabeth Dillard, 9 Feb 1788, King and Queen County
Robinson, William m, Joanna Embry, 25 Jan 1754, Orange County
Rodford, William m, Sarah Grass, 31 Dec 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Rodgers, Charles m, Jane Hopkins, 15 Feb 1795, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rodgers, John m, Rosanna Noore, 27 Apr 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Rogers, Ezekiel m, Rebecca Williamson, 2 July 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Rogers, John m, Sarah Messick, 16 Apr 1799, Rockingham County
Rogers, Joseph m, Mildred Jones, August 1772, King George County
Rogers, William m, Sarah Branham, 17 Jan 1798, Spotsylvania County
Roley, William m, Silkerthorne, 25 July 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Rose, Thomas m, Lucy Winston, 10 Dec 1792, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Rose, William m, Sally Singleton, 8 Oct 1791, Norfolk County
Ross, John m, Charlotte Durley, 13 Dec 1773, Isle of Wight County
Rosser, Thomas m, Nancy Tweedy, 5 Mar 1792, Campbell County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Maiden name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rouse, Thomas</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Richardson</td>
<td>13 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlett, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Dance</td>
<td>29 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowntree, Thomas</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Letitia Barnard</td>
<td>6 July 1767</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd, Michael</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Anne Ball</td>
<td>18 Nov 1732</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd, Edward</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Chambers</td>
<td>17 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudd, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Charity Whitechurch</td>
<td>16 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffin, Francis</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Hannah Cocke</td>
<td>3 Jan 1775</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Aaron</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Susanna Stroud</td>
<td>12 Dec 1792</td>
<td>York County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Christopher</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Jerusha Owen</td>
<td>15 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Margaret White</td>
<td>14 Aug 1797</td>
<td>Augusta County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Robert</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Comfort Parks</td>
<td>5 Mar 1790</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Samuel</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Priscilla Lanier</td>
<td>19 Nov 1772</td>
<td>Surry County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, William</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sarah Holland</td>
<td>1 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Henrico County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Joseph</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Jennie Harris</td>
<td>25 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Louisa County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sablon, Charles</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sally Berry</td>
<td>7 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Henrico County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, Robert</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Susanna Grant</td>
<td>24 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, James</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>11 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Jesse</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Phebe Rowland</td>
<td>16 Aug 1788</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Stephen</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Isabella Campbell</td>
<td>4 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Jacob</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Kellam</td>
<td>6 June 1786</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Isaac</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Miles</td>
<td>21 Jan 1793</td>
<td>Amherst County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Isaac</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nancy Bell</td>
<td>2 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Joseph</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sarah Mayo</td>
<td>8 Dec 1734</td>
<td>Goochland County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Rawleigh</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Martha Steger</td>
<td>9 Nov 1789</td>
<td>Powhatan County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Theophilus</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Vassar</td>
<td>18 Sept 1782</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seyf, Isaac</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Betty Dillard</td>
<td>28 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheidies, Henry</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Mitchell</td>
<td>4 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shell, Christian</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sarah Havins</td>
<td>22 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Griggory</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Bowford</td>
<td>17 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Samuel</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Jenny Henderson</td>
<td>20 May 1781</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmonds, Charles</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Eleanor Cummins</td>
<td>17 May 1785</td>
<td>Henry County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Southy</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Hannah Rodgers</td>
<td>2 June 1786</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, William</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wall</td>
<td>23 Apr 1770</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slack, Jonas</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Warden</td>
<td>4 Feb 1760</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, William</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Parrott</td>
<td>5 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Andrew</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Betts Whitehurst</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Norfolk County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Archibald</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Lucretia Rosse</td>
<td>10 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Charles</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nancy Johnson</td>
<td>20 Nov 1783</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Christian</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nancy Johnson</td>
<td>3 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Shenandoah County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edward</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sally Rice</td>
<td>3 Dec 1762</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Sugget</td>
<td>26 Feb 1760</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Henry</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Amy Cappy</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sarah Piper</td>
<td>8 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Greenbrier County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Hannah Hynatt</td>
<td>6 June 1785</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Sarah Ware</td>
<td>5 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Amherst County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nancy Smith</td>
<td>29 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Joseph</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Ball</td>
<td>7 Feb 1720</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edward</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Polly Thompson</td>
<td>2 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ralph</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Scarburgh Whealton</td>
<td>29 June 1787</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Shelton</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Dianah Wood</td>
<td>24 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Martha Ridgeway</td>
<td>17 Sept 1786</td>
<td>Frederick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Martha Sampson</td>
<td>20 Oct 1791</td>
<td>Goochland County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nelly Johnston</td>
<td>12 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smythe, Alexander</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Nancy Binkley</td>
<td>13 Jan 1791</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snelson, Bartlot</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Elizabeth Luck</td>
<td>13 May 1793</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, George</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Lucy Emory</td>
<td>24 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southerland, Samuel</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Ann Watkins</td>
<td>30 Oct 1759</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speir, Thomas</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Neacham</td>
<td>8 Sept 1763</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(16)
Spencer, Thomas m, Nancy Foster, 17 Feb 1787, King and Queen County
Spradling, Jesse m, E. Colquit, 8 Sept 1781, Halifax County, Minister Return
Stanley, Isaac m, Frances Nash, 9 Oct 1792, Pittsylvania County
Stanley, Maddox m, Sarah Bunch, 22 July 1784, Louisa County
Staples, Isaac m, Jane Staples, 29 Jan 1792, Campbell County
Stark, William m, Elizabeth Kernear, 29 Oct 1784, Goochland County
Stealey, Felby m, Susannah Buser, 15 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Stephens, William m, Elizabeth Dixon, 29 Oct 1773, Northampton County
Stephens, William m, Keziah Sanders, 26 June 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Stevenson, Joseph m, Martha Newsom, 29 Jan 1768, Surry County
Steward, William m, Milley Easter, 17 June 1792, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Stewart, Charles m, Mildred Stuart, 13 Sept 1781, Louisa County
Stith, William m, Katherine Stith, 14 Sept 1756, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Stone, Henry m, Elizabeth Crosthwait, 6 Jan 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Stone, Thomas m, Betty Dobyns, 8 Aug 1773, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Story, Pleasant m, Patty Nicholls, 10 Dec 1798, Campbell County
Stout, Amos m, Rachel Patton, 20 Mar 1788, Harrison County
Stout, Daniel m, Catherine Romman, 16 July 1793, Shenandoah County
Stout, James m, Abigail Holloway, 30 May 1799, Culpeper County
Strachan, Alexander m, Lucy Pride, 18 Oct 1777, Sussex County
Stuart, John m, Hannah Hicklin, 31 May 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Sturgis, Joshua m, Joanna Guy, 23 Oct 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Suddeath, James m, Jane Randolph, 9 Dec 1784, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sumpter, William m, Pegnance Purtle, 10 Mar 1792, Henry County, Minister Return
Sumpter, William m, Betsey Wheeler, 29 Nov 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Sutherland, William m, Sarah Dudley, 3 Mar 1780, Charles City County
Swift, John m, Ann Swift, 31 Jan 1783, Louisa County
Tate, Nathaniel m, Frances Gentry, 8 Oct 1788, Louisa County
Taylor, Amos m, Mildred Fenton, 21 Jan 1796, Frederick County
Taylor, George m, Elizabeth Garret, 28 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Taylor, Nimrod m, Mary Lotz, 4 Dec 1781, Fauquier County
Taylor, William m, Sally Copes, 25 Jan 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Telford, John m, Margaret King, 6 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Terrell, Reuben m, Mary Walker, 14 May 1771, Orange County
Terry, David m, Lettice Nash, 5 Jan 1799, Pittsylvania County
Thompson, John m, Catrine Steele, 10 Dec 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Thompson, Herdy m, Elizabeth Langdon, 16 Jan 1794, Botetourt County
Thompson, Robert m, Sarah Watkins, 27 Oct 1779, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, William m, Dolithpear Stockton, 12 Mar 1794, Henry County
Thurston, Reuben m, Marianne Lawry, 24 Dec 1772, Goochland County
Townsend, Levin m, Hepsye Hargis, 10 Dec 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Townsend, Solomon m, Elizabeth Allen, 8 Aug 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Traynham, John m, Mary Daniel, 14 June 1795, Caroline County
Turner, Benjamin m, Rebecca Grantham, 22 Dec 1777, Surry County
Turner, Matthew m, Mary Ingram, 24 Feb 1798, Lunenburg County
Waddel, William m, Nancy Avon, 2 Dec 1786, Henrico County
Waddy, Benjamin m, Judith Neal, April 1757, Northumberland County
Wade, Elisha m, Mary Ann Stowe, 8 Aug 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Wade, John m, Susanna Bowles, 15 Oct 1770, Goochland County, Minister Return
Waith, Richard m, Sarah Blake, 16 July 1729, Middlesex County
Walden, Charles m, Mary Ison, 29 Dec 1791, King and Queen County
Walden, William m, Iilly Rodes, 2 July 1795, Albermarle County, Marriage Bond
Waldy, Will m, Ann Bady, 22 Oct 1781, Fluvanna County
Wales, John m, Elizabeth Skelton, 23 Jan 1760, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Walker, Anthony m, Suckey Bedford, 20 Dec 1778, Powhatan County, Marriage Bond
Walker, David m, Mary Elliott, 31 May 1786, Brunswick County
Walker, Freeman m, Polly Toone, 14 July 1789, Mecklenburg County
Walker, James m, Catherine Miller, 9 Sept 1783, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
(17)
BRIDE INDEX

Adams 11  
Addison 1  
Ailer 6  
Alcocke 3  
Allen 6, 17  
Alley 6, 7, 11  
Ambler 10  
Anderson 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 13  
Andrews 7  
Armistead 1  
Arthur 1  
Ashworth 1  
Aul 15  
Auns 8  
Avon 17  
Bailey 1  
Baily 17  
Baker 10  
Baldwin 5, 6  
Balentine 5  
Ball 2, 16  
Ballard 1  
Barker 2  
Barnard 16  
Barnet 4, 9, 18  
Barrett 2  
Barriger 4  
Bayley 5  
Bayne 13  
Beaman 15  
Beard 1  
Beasley 9  
Beck 7  
Bedford 17  
Been 3  
Bell 8, 9, 12, 14, 16  
Bennett 3  
Berry 3, 16  
Beverley 18  
Bewford 16  
Binford 10  
Binkley 16  
Birch 9  
Black 11  
Blair 11  
Blake 17  
Bledsoe 5, 9  
Bloxom 4  
Blunt 2  
Bohamon 6  
Bonner 10  
Boon 4  
Boston 9  
Boulware 5  
Bow 13  
Bowers 13  
Bowles 17  
Bowman 5  
Bower 11  
Bryd 6  
Bracken 2  
Braford 8  
Brandon 3  
Branham 15  
Brye 2, 5  
Brayne 3  
Bret 8  
Breight 1  
Brewer 11  
Brewis 12  
Bridgeforth 4  
Bridges 11  
Brinson 7  
Brit 4  
Brooks 5  
Brown 2, 6  
Bruce 12  
Browfield 8  
Bryan 13  
Buffen 2  
Burlford 7  
Bunch 17  
Burgess 10  
Burk 9  
Burnett 13  
Burrey 3  
Burns 11  
Burnside 3  
Burruss 15  
Burton 6  
Bushnell 12  
Buskey 15  
Buster 17, 18  
Butler 2  
Cabiness 12  
Caddell 15  
Cain 1  
Calbraith 12  
Caldwell 5, 8  
Callaway 3  
Campbell 15, 16, 18  
Canaday 14  
Candler 9  
Cappy 16  
Cary 13  
Carns 13  
Carr 11  
Carrol 18  
Carson 8  
Carter 2, 9  
Casaday 1  
Cason 13  
Cate 11  
Cawick 4  
Cayce 1  
Certain 15  
Chambers 16  
Champe 10  
Chanley 4  
Chaney 12  
Chase 11  
Cheatham 15  
Chesnut 13  
Chichester 2, 15  
Childers 1  
Childress 7  
Chinn 10  
Chisman 9  
Chowning 1  
Christian 3  
Christopher 4  
Clack 10, 14  
Clark 11  
Clarke 11, 12  
Clarkson 14  
Clasbie 12  
Cocke 9, 14, 16  
Cogbill 2  
Coleman 5, 7, 11  
Collert 2  
Colloney 5  
Colquitt 5  
Colt 17  
Combs 11  
Comer 3, 9  
Compton 1  
Conaldly 18  
Consolvin 4  
Cook 5, 18  
Copely 10  
Copes 2, 17  
Corbin 8  
Cord 15  
Core 3, 13  
Cotton 13  
Couger 7  
Courtney 5  
Cowme 10  
Cox 11  
Crawat 2  
Creasy 15  
Crews 13  
Cridall 10  
Cridale 2  
Cross 15  
Crosthwait 17  
Crow 4, 8  
Cummins 16  
Cunningham 1, 4, 6  
Curd 14  
Currie 15  
Curtis 13  
Custis 6  
Dabidie 2  
Dame 9  
Dance 9, 16  
Daniel 4, 5, 17  
Davidson 7  
Davis 6, 8, 11, 12, 15  
Deberly 18  
Denton 6  
Derry 11  
Dewell 13  
Dickinson 15  
Dier 1  
Dillard 3, 15, 16  
Dillon 7  
Dix 18  
Dobyns 17  
Dodd 7  
Doleman 7  
Douglas 18  
Doughlass 2  
Downing 8  
Dudgeon 1  
Dudley 17  
Duke 8  
Dunbar 11  
Duncan 11  
Dury 15  
Durrett 11  
Dyamett 5  
Dyches 2  
Early 12  
Eanes 18  
East 8  
Easter 17  
Eastham 6  
Easin 7, 12  
Eavey 3  
Eckles 9  
Edie 10  
Edmonds 14  
Edmuns 7, 12, 14  
Edwards 2, 4, 7, 8, 14  
Eldridge 14  
Ellenton 1  
Elliott 5, 17  
Ellis 9, 12  
Emry 16  
Epes 13  
Eppes 8  
Erwin 8  
Estill 6  
Etheredge 9  
Evans 4, 7, 18
Ezell 9
Farish 10
Farrar 3
Faulcon 1
Feazle 2
Feemster 4
Fenton 17
Fentress 10
Ferrell 2
Fewqua 18
Ficklen 14
Fields 12
Findley 12
Fisher 6,9
Fleming 3,9
Flesham 1
Flowery 5
Ford 3
Foster 17
Francis 6
Frazer 11
Freeman 5,14
Freshwater 6
Fuller 1
Gaines 4,15
Gannaway 9
Garnett 10,14
Garrett 3,17
Gaskins 14
Gatewood 8
Gentry 2,17
George 9
Giannini 11
Gibbs 2,3
Glass 18
Glasscock 2
Godfrey 1
Godwin 15
Going 12
Goldsam 1
Goodrich 4
Gordon 8
Graham 12,13
Grammer 10
Grant 16
Grantham 17
Grass 15
 Graves 18
Gray 2
Green 1,4,12
Gregg 10
Griffin 18
Griffin 8
Grigsby 7
Groves 18
Guillan 1
Gunn 15
Gutery 6
Guy 12,17
Gwatkins 6
Gwinn 10
Ham 4
Hamilton 5,11
Hanby 7
Hance 10
Haney 5
Hanks 3
Hanson 3
Harding 7,14
Hardy 11
Hardyman 10
Hargis 17
Haris 5
Harlow 8
Harmonson 10,14
Harper 12
Harrie 10
Harris 4,7,11,13,16
Harrison 4,7,8,12,13
Hart 7
Harvey 12
Hatchett 5
Havins 16
Hayes 6,7
Haynie 3
Haynis 7
Head 7
Heaggy 5
Heage 5
Heath 13
Heats 18
Hedges 18
Henderson 10,15,16
Hendley 3
Henley 18
Hibbs 13
Hicklin 17
Hickman 12
Hill, 5,6,8,9,10
Hinds 9
Hinkston 18
Mix 18
Hodges 4,8
Hohn 6
Holland 1,9,13,16
Holloway 14,17
Homman 17
Hooker 12
Hopkins 14,15
Houston 11,15
Howell 3
Hubbard 3
Hucur 15
Hudson 8,14,18
Hume 9
Humphries 15
Hunnicutt 2
Hunt 10
Hutcheson 9
Hutchins 13
Ingram 3,4,17
Irby 8
Irvine 4,7,12,13
Isabell 4
Ison 17
Jaetz 11
Jackson 1,3,7
James 8
Jenkins 6,9
Jerdone 4
John 18
Johnson 2,6,7,9,10,11,12,16
Johnston 16
Jones 1,2,3,4,6,8,9,10,11,14,15,18
Jordan 5,10
Keeling 14
Keezer 6
Kallam 16
Kalligrew 15
Kendall 7
Kennan 14
Kor 8
Kerby 12
Kernear 17
Kesner 13
Ketering 18
Kays 7
Kidd 10
Kiney 12
King 2,4,7,8,17
Land 6
Lane 11
Lanier 16
Langdon 17
Lankford 12
Lawry 1,17
Lawson 4,6
Layne 4
Leavell 8
Lee 1,3
Lefley 5
Legg 4
Legrand 3
Lester 1
Lewis 2,6,12
Lidey 10
Lipscomb 13
Lister 15
Lockett 4,11
Loftus 14
Long 5,11
Lotz 17
Love 12
Lovington 2
Lucas 3
Luck 16
Lucry 9
Lunford 12
Lyle 14
Mabry 4
Machan 18
Mackey 1
Maclen 13
Mactyre 13
Mann 14
Mansfield 1
Mapp 7
Marr 8
Marshall 4,5,8
Martin 4,9,11
Mason 13
Mathews 14
Mathis 7
Matthias 18
May 2,14
Maylor 9
Mayo 16
Meade 8
Meacham 13,16
Messick 15
Merrivether 13
Michie 11
Michael 18
Miles 15,16
Miller 1,14,17,18
Minor 14
Mitchell 3,10,12,16
Monroe 10
Moody 14
Moore 11,12,15
Moorman 2
Morgan 10,14
Morrison 10
Morris 5
Morrisino 4
Mosley 12,15
Moss 9
Mountague 9,13
Muchmore 10
Munford 3,11
Munsey 7
Murray 1
Musco 10
Muse 6
Hynatt 16
McCoy 5
McCready 14
McCutchin 9
McElhaney 1
McFaddin 5
McGhee 9
McGuire 14
(20)
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES
1700 - 1799
Volume Seven

Compiled - 1973
By
Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 North 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Acre, James and Elizabeth Acre, 1798, Orange County
Adams, Edmund and Elizabeth Cocke, 29 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Adams, Henry and Nancy Ward, 1799, Rockbridge County
Adams, James and Cecily Ford, 1751, Goochland County
Adams, James and Leanna Sullivant, 3 June 1782, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adams, John and Ann Rose, 8 Nov 1788, King and Queen County, Minister Return
Adams, Samuel and Elizabeth Akinhead, 1796, Berkeley County, Marriage Bond
Adams, Thomas and Sally Ford, 20 Oct 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adams, William and Sarah Sturdo, 6 Sept 1784, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Adams, Wilson and Polly Parish, 26 Dec 1771, Goochland County, Minister Return
Adkerson, John and Elizabeth Skelton, 13 Sept 1778, Louisa County
Adkins, John and Ann Childress, 18 July 1700, Henrico County
Adkins, William and Sally Ryon, 2 Aug 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Agee, James and Patty Huckerby, 22 May 1783, Bedford County
Agri, John and Catherine Sly, 8 Sept 1798, Berkeley County
Akers, William and Polly Hardway, 17 Mar 1798, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Alderson, Reuben and Mary Toff, 19 Feb 1781, Middlesex County
Alexander, Andrew and Elizabeth Black, 8 Nov 1792, Bedford County
Alford, Jonas and Nancy Hunter, 2 Nov 1779, Louisa County
Allen, Abram and Mary Griffin, 11 Jan 1786, Prince George County
Allen, Archibald and Mary Wall, 27 Dec 1792, Greensville County
Allen, Charles and Firth, Betty, 8 Feb 1757, Lunenburg County
Allen, David and Anne Owen, 29 May 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Allen, Henry and Mary Powell, 3 June 1793, Isle of Wight County
Allen, James and Betty Chilton, 19 Sept 1799, Culpeper County
Allen, John and Jane Tandy, 15 Aug 1781, Augusta County, Minister Return
Allen, Joseph and Hannah Hutson, 2 June 1794, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Allen, Julius and Mary Biggar, 11 Oct 1768, Hanover County, Minister Return
Allen, Richard and Winesford Vaughan, 30 July 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Allen, Samuel and Mary Minns, 1 Dec 1775, Buckingham County
Allen, William and Sarah Harpor, 11 Nov 1782, Bedford County
Allin, Isaac and Elizabeth Symes, 7 Oct 1718, Middlesex County
Almond, John and Catie Falconer, 7 Oct 1778, Orange County
Almond, Thomas and Martha Jeter, 4 Jan 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Alston, Samuel and Elizabeth Faulcon, 4 Dec 1791, Surry County
Alvis, Ashley and Eliza Knolling, 16 Dec 1772, Goochland County
Ambler, John and Lucy Marshall, 19 May 1791, Henrico County
Anderson, Charles and Margaret Card, 8 Nov 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Anderson, Francis and Edith Weldon, 9 July 1742, Amelia County
Anderson, James and Janie Guerrant, 16 Apr 1787, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Anderson, Robert and Mary Read, 29 Mar 1784, Bedford County
Anderson, Samuel and Nancy Fuller, 27 Dec 1792, Princess Anne County
Anderson, William and Anne Humphries, 23 June 1727, Middlesex County
Andrews, William and Sally Grizzard, 25 Nov 1785, Greensville County
Armistead, Richard and Elizabeth Jervis, 11 Feb 1770, Gloucester County
Armistead, Robert and Hannah Patrick, 17 May 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Armstrong, Robert and Jane McGlave, 23 Aug 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Arnold, James and Fanny Green, 3 Dec 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Arnold, John Jr and Mary Cason, 13 Dec 1784, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Arthur, William and Joanna Arthur, 20 Aug 1787, Bedford County, Minister Return
Ashworth, Joel and Milly Brizendine, 1 Aug 1756, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Atkins, James and Margaret Paterson, 14 Feb 1797, Wythe County
Atkins, Peter and Mary Morill, 17 Sept 1786, York County
Atkinson, James and Elizabeth Smith, 22 Dec 1798, Henrico County
Atkinson, Spencer and Frances Estes, 27 May 1793, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Attford, Richard and Mary Williams, 29 May 1707, Middlesex County
Avery, John and Joyce Billups, 20 Oct 1777, Gloucester County
Aylett, William Jr and Ann Ashton, 1724, Westmoreland County
Bennaugh, David and Anna Sandigo, 13 Dec 1787, Spotsylvania County
Bennet, John and Elizabeth Richeson, 21 Apr 1782, Middlesex County
Bennett, Richard and Catherine Lawson, 28 Oct 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, Thomas and Elizabeth Ferry, 24 Apr 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bennett, William and Sarah Graham, 22 Oct 1796, Prince Edward County
Benson, William and Margaret Hunter, 11 Aug 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bentley, William and Nancy Wills, 25 Jan 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Berkeley, Humphry and Agnes Crews, 3 Apr 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Bernard, Thomas and Elizabeth Laprade, 13 Dec 1787, Goochland County
Berriman, Charles and Nancy Haney, 23 June 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Berry, John and Caty Armesiter, 20 Sept 1792, Wythe County
Berry, William and Lucy Matthews, 30 July 1793, Brunswick County
Bibb, William and Mourning Clarke, 23 Dec 1782, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Bibbs, Berriman and Diana Charles, 16 Aug 1782, Greensville County
Biggs, William and Molly Biggins, 28 Feb 1768, Sussex County
Birch, Philemon and Mary Lee, 2 Nov 1762, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Bird, Thomas and Margaret Tolbert, 19 Oct 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Black, David and Anne Carmichael, 27 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Black, John and Eliza Stetson, 14 June 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Black, Joseph and Esther Dison, 11 Dec 1790, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Blackburn, Julius and Elizabeth Scruggs, 24 Jan 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Blackwell, William and Mary McCarty, 11 July 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bloxom, Major and Betsey Hope, 10 Feb 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Booth, Morris and Susanna Billings, 16 June 1799, Pittsylvania County
Booth, William and Mary Jones, 22 Aug 1782, Gloucester County
Boutwell, Edward and Frances Parsons, 20 Jan 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Browne, Robert and Mary Peck, 11 Oct 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Boyd, William and Francis Cook, 5 Nov 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bradger, Jesse and Frankey Sullivan, 24 Dec 1798, Spotsylvania County
Branscomb, Robert and Elizabeth Ingram, 16 Nov 1795, Greensville County
Bratton, Peter and Francis Patterson, 24 Sept 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Brennon, Youel and Sarah McKenney, 27 Oct 1792, Westmoreland County
Briscoe, John and Darius Redcalf, 11 July 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Britton, Lydall and Elizabeth Jackson, 8 June 1774, Louisa County
Brook, James and Sarah Bonney, 10 Nov 1790, Princess Anne County
Brooks, Will and Susannah Williams, 24 Mar 1763, Henrico County
Brooks, Robert and Jenny Jeffrie, 26 May 1795, Greensville County
Brooks, Thomas and Anne Taff, 26 Feb 1786, Essex County
Brough, Thomas and Margaret Robinson, 19 Jan 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Brown, James and Hannah Abbott, 2 Mar 1785, Pittsylvania County
Brown, Jesse and Margaret Hatchett, 13 Mar 1780, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Reuben and Susannah Napier, 11 June 1761, Goochland County
Brown, William and Sally Bucher, 6 June 1779, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bruce, Charles and Catherine Walters, 17 Oct 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bull, John Jr and Nancy Turnell, 30 Jan 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Burgess, David and Lucy Pace, 26 Jan 1794, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Burwell, Nathaniel Worsene, 20 Apr 1786, Lancaster County
Butler, James and Priscilla Thomas, 17 Sept 1768, Prince George County
Butler, Richard and Sally Enroughty, 14 Mar 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Caldwell, Allen and Polley Tanner, 10 Dec 1797, Pittsylvania County
Caldwell, William and Esther Buchanan, 10 Sept 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Campbell, Archibald and Margaret Arnold, 26 Nov 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, Francis and Nancy Barrett, 1 Jan 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Campbell, James and Jane Means, 27 Apr 1784, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, John and Darcus Tate, 10 Feb 1799, Washington County, Minister Return
Campbell, John and Nancy Jones, 19 Sept 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, William and Jini Dean, 5 Mar 1782, Montgomery County
Campbell, William and Elizabeth Fentress, 15 Mar 1794, Princess Anne County
Cane, John and Jane Hobbs, 31 Oct 1798, Greensville County
Cangore, William and Mary McMillan, 3 June 1782, Frederick County
Cannaday, Reuben and Easter Green, 24 Mar 1789, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Cannon, John and Betsey Lamount, 18 Oct 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Cannon, Michael and Hannah Johnston, 19 Aug 1794, Washington County, Minister Return
Cannon, William and Elizabeth Brown, 17 Dec 1787, Caroline County
Cannon, William and Elizabeth Lewis, 3 April 1744, Goochland County, Minister Return
Canote, John and Peggy Tumbleston, 7 June 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Capps, Benjamin and Avey Seneca, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Carden, John and Carthajane Davis, 25 Nov 1791, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Cardwell, William and Elizabeth Hankley, 12 Dec 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carelon, John and Sarah Moore, 19 Dec 1778, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cargill, John and Peggy Tumbleston, 15 Sept 1774, Sussex County
Carlisle, Charles and Margaret Ridley, 10 Dec 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Carnes, Adam and Mary McClanahan, 1 Mar 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Carpenter, John and Ellen Carter, 16 Mar 1784, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carpenter, William and Mary Stricklin, 9 Jan 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Carrington, John and Priscilla Sims, 27 Feb 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carrington, John Jr and Mildred Coles, 24 Aug 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carroll, Lewis and Elizabeth Naylor, 5 Jan 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Carroll, William and Nancy Strong, 17 Sept 1781, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Carson, Adam and Peggy Pagan, 2 Dec 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Charles and Betty Fulham, 19 Oct 1786, Spotsylvania County
Carter, Daniel and Sarah Richardson, 24 Nov 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Edward and Elizabeth Pleasants, 20 May 1777, Goochland County
Carter, George and Elizabeth James, 16 Nov 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Jesse and Elizabeth Phillips, 25 May 1795, Henry County
Carter, John and Jean Horton, 5 July 1768, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Mitchell and Idas Craig, 13 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Carter, Theodrick and Sally Elbank, 10 Nov 1763, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Carter, Thomas and Anne Hunton, 15 Jan 1750, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carter, William and Sarah Overstreet, 25 Dec 1773, Goochland County
Cary, Edward and Susannah Leneave, 15 June 1794, Prince Edward County
Cason, Seth and Judith Hunt, 30 Oct 1798, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Castle, Joseph and Geminey Hensley, 17 Apr 1786, Washington County, Minister Return
Catterson, William and Elizabeth Foster, 20 Oct 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Chalmers, James and Sarah Watkins, 13 Nov 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chambers, Edmund and Mary Wise, 5 June 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Chandler, Thomas and Sarah Fallen, 21 Dec 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Chaney, William and Mary Timberlake, 5 Jan 1780, Charles City County
Chapel, Jesse and Martha Finch, 7 Nov 1791, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Charles, Harry and Frances Kerby, 3 Feb 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Chastain, Lewis and Elizabeth Ruse, 23 July 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Chalton, Bennett and Maryan Ausling, 18 July 1795, Pittsylvania County
Childers, James and Mary Carr, 28 Sept 1796, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Chiles, Joseph and Susan Graves, 20 Dec 1785, Louisa County
Chitwood, William and Betty Neal, 18 May 1780, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Christian, Robert and Mary Huston, 3 Sept 1789, Augusta County
Christman, Abram and Polly Johnson, 1 Mar 1796, Rockingham County
Christopher, George and Susanna Fisher, 29 June 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Clark, William and Sally Gwathyne, 14 Dec 1790, Isle of Wight County
Clarke, William and Ann Leonar, 4 Sept 1781, Charles City County
Clegg, Hillary and Mary Elligood, 14 Dec 1786, Northampton County
Cocks, Pleasants and Elizabeth Fowler, 1 July 1782, Goochland County
Colard, Thomas and Obedience Blankenship, 26 July 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Collins, Joseph and Amy Moseley, 15 Dec 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Collins, George and Polly Wise, 28 Dec 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cooper, Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson, 7 Mar 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Copeland, Willis and Jane Ong, 6 Nov 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Copes, Southy and Euphamy Ironmonger, 2 May 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Corbin, Thomas and Susanna Claybourn, 16 Nov 1795, Pittsylvania County
Costin, Francis and Susanna Elliott, 7 Dec 1764, Northampton County
Counterman, John and Christena Sibley, 6 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Covington, Henry and Polly Blackstock, 27 Nov 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cox, James and Elizabeth Bayly, 25 June 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Craig, George and Betty Evans, Dec 1790, Augusta County
Craig, Thomas and Mary Davis, 26 June 1797, Henry County
Cree, John and Margaret Dodson, 17 Apr 1797, Pittsylvania County
Crow, Richard and Susannah Jones, 24 Nov 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dabney, John and Peggy Smith, 5 Oct 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Dagnell, Samuel and Margaret Child, 24 Jan 1711, Middlesex County
Dalby, Henry and Susanna Sturgis, 9 May 1787, Northampton County
Dalton, Isham and Elizabeth Walton, 20 Jan 1794, Albemarle County
Dameron, Dunmore and Patsey Cox, 26 July 1798, Fluvanna County, Marriage Bond
Dameron, Thomas and Sally Roberts, 16 Jan 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dancy, James and Sarah Ripper, 14 June 1786, Greensville County
Dangerfield, John and Mary Conway, 11 Nov 1703, Middlesex County
Daniel, James and Nancy Venable, 19 Nov 1795, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Robert and Lucy Daniel, 9 Jan 1744, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, William and Edith Suttenfield, 11 Jan 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Daumaa, Jacques and Mary Smith, 30 July 1784, York County, Marriage Bond
Davenport, George and Jane Harris, 8 Mar 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Davidson, George and Elizabeth Branson, 28 Feb 1799, Prince Edward County, Marr., Bd
Davidson, John and Fanny Reid, 28 June 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Davies, Nicholas and Judith Randolph, 19 Dec 1733, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Benjamin and Polly Mullins, 7 Dec 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Davis, George and Mary Contre, 18 Sept 1795, Wythe County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Hezekiah and Milley Johnson, 29 Oct 1784, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Jacob and Mary Thurmond, 27 Sept 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Davis, John and Alice Campbell, 20 Nov 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Thackston, 13 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Marr., Bd
Davis, Stapleton and Alice Blake, 23 Nov 1797, Middlesex County
Davis, Youell and Caty Preits, 29 Dec 1795, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Davidson, George and Sarah Atkins, 18 May 1756, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Dawley, William and Anna Harrison, 2 Feb 1793, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Day, Edmund and Mary Yarrow, 14 Apr 1734, Middlesex County
Deadman, Richard and Mary Ware, 10 Oct 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Degge, William and Mary Kirk, 4 Sept 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
DeLamaterius, Selby and Elizabeth Jester, 22 Apr 1756, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Delridge, Edward and Margaret Turner, 11 Jan 1792, Greensville County
Dewell, James and Hannah Stewart, 27 June 1780, Surry County
Deyorle, John and Jenny Crockett, 12 Dec 1797, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Dickenson, Wiley and Polly Carr, 20 May 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Dickerson, Michael and Rebecca Taylor, 27 Dec 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dickie, John and Alice Townes, 24 May 1784, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dickson, George and Verona Venbelber, 20 Nov 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Didlake, William and Lucy Boyd, 7 Jan 1787, Middlesex County
Dishman, William and Elizabeth Korrel, 27 Dec 1786, Westmoreland County, Marr., Bond
Donson, Davy and Jane Gammeony, 19 June 1756, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dixon, Frederick and Nancy Hines, 21 May 1767, Sussex County
Dizmang, John and Tidney Moore, 29 Oct 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dobyns, Charles and Lucy Elder, 19 Aug 1762, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Doggett, Coleman and Mary Hutchings, 26 Oct 1798, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dollins, James and Elizabeth Dollins, 9 Mar 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Donaldson, John and Elizabeth Petway, 7 May 1798, Greensville County
Dooly, Valentine and Elizabeth Bell, 24 Jan 1784, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Fosque, John and Margaret Custis, 3 July 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Foster, Edmund and Betsy Powers, 13 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Foulkes, John and Mary Comer, 2 Mar 1788, Halifax County, Minister Return
Fountain, Roger and Jacomine Dyer, 7 Mar 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Fowler, Alexander and Magdalen Smith, 15 Apr 1780, Goochland County
Fowlkes, Sterling and Elizabeth Jennings, 22 Feb 1788, Amelia County
Francis, Cordell and Lettisha Hailey, 10 Mar 1796, Greensville County
Franklin, John and Sarah Clarke, 5 Mar 1783, Campbell County
Franklyn, Alexander and Anne Hay, 12 Mar 1788, Chesterfield County
Freeman, Balaam and Sally Graves, 6 Aug 1789, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Fridley, Jacob and Hannah Olinger, 27 Apr 1786, Augusta County
Fry, Peter and Susanna Seek, 8 Aug 1797, Wythe County
Fulgham, John and Holland Jones, 1 May 1797, Isle of Wight County
Fulton, John and Sarah Wood, 6 Feb 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Fulton, Robert and Mary Ann Ranter, 11 Sept 1786, Frederick County
Fussell, John and Jane Williams, 17 Jan 1787, Henrico County
Galloway, James and Elizabeth Spraggins, 3 Mar 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Gardner, Jos and Betsey Reed, 24 July 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gasking, George and Sally Garroway, 9 June 1791, Princess Anne County
Gayle, John and Betsy Pitts, 23 Feb 1792, Caroline County
George, Jordan and Rosamond Mattox, 23 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Minister Return
Givens, James and Holley Cottrill, 16 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County
Goffigon, Southy and Margaret Evans, 18 Nov 1769, Northampton County
Goodrich, George and Nancy Turner, 20 Oct 1792, Isle of Wight County
Graves, Adam and Martha Holland, 4 May 1769, Goochland County
Graves, Richard and Sally Arnet, 23 Nov 1780, Louisa County
Griffith, William and Margaret Matthias, 19 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
Gullan, James and Frances Hopkins, 16 Dec 1772, Goochland County
Gwaltney, James and Frances Dade, 25 Mar 1774, Stafford County
Gwyn, Josiah and Ruth Falling, 10 Dec 1793, Pittsylvania County
Haines, William and Sarah Migee, 2 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Haley, Archibald and Polly Medley, 24 June 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hall, Henry and Elizabeth Quinn, 15 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Hamilton, James and Blanche Hamilton, 26 Mar 1794, Augusta County
Harden, George and Jane Bunbury, 3 Dec 1740, Stafford County
Harris, Deamon and Sarah Woolams, 27 Jan 1790, Louisa County
Harris, Richard and Susannah Irby, 26 Jan 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Harrison, Thomas and Mary Jenkins, 23 Apr 1767, Sussex County
Hawley, John and Patty Ivey, 27 Feb 1775, Lunenburg County
Hemphill, Samuel and Clara Changens Lelford, 17 Dec 1799, Rockingham County
Hickman, Larkin and Betsy Cathasin, 14 June 1792, Halifax County, Minister Rtn
Hickman, Richard and Elizabeth Waterfield C, 5 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Harr., Ed
Hicks, James and Ann Bellamy, 17 May 1773, Goochland County
Holmesclaw, John and Elizabeth Besrry, 11 Dec 1796, Rockingham County
Holloway, Isaac and Elizabeth Hayes, 26 Nov 1796, Campbell County
Hollins, William and Anne Roberts, 28 Feb 1798, Spotsylvania County
Holts, George and Anne Custis, 26 Dec 1757, Northampton County
Hoskins, John and Elizabeth Lovell, 2 Aug 1785, Pittsylvania County
Howell, Matthew and Scellia Johnson, 28 July 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hunt, James and Rhoda Mumally, 20 Dec 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hutter, Leonard and Sally Owen, 29 Oct 1791, Campbell County
Ingram, Benjamin and Elizabeth Nelms, 25 Oct 1756, Northumberland County
Jackson, John Jr and Rebecca Hadden, 10 Apr 1786, Randolph County
Jackson, Robert and Mary Gun, 26 Dec 1796, Rockingham County
James, Joshua and Frances Cornick, 20 Mar 1790, Princess Anne County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, William and Sarah Hunt</td>
<td>26 Dec 1780</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Field and Mary Allen</td>
<td>31 Oct 1753</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson, Peterfield and Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>30 May 1762</td>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffie, Archilles and Mary Wall</td>
<td>15 Mar 1783</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Gentry and Susannah Hamlin</td>
<td>26 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Halifax County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, Levi and Mary Waldrop</td>
<td>3 Jan 1785</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins, William and Mary Perrum</td>
<td>12 June 1793</td>
<td>Campbell County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerdone, Francis and Polly Bryans</td>
<td>20 June 1799</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jett, Stephen and Fanny Howerton</td>
<td>19 Feb 1784</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Benjamin and Rebeckah Prettow</td>
<td>13 Nov 1775</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Benjamin and Anna Norvell</td>
<td>1 Sept 1779</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Christopher and Susanna Stith</td>
<td>10 May 1780</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George and Anne Cheeseman</td>
<td>9 Jan 1734</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, John and Alley Peterson</td>
<td>20 Mar 1783</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Joseph and Keziah Johnson</td>
<td>24 Apr 1790</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Julius and Polley Walker</td>
<td>2 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Richard and Frances Phelps</td>
<td>21 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Halifax County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Thomas and Lucy Watson</td>
<td>12 Nov 1792</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William and Hannah Barnett</td>
<td>8 July 1798</td>
<td>Botetourt County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, William and Sarah Haynes</td>
<td>17 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Richard and Elizabeth Tribble</td>
<td>16 Nov 1799</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, William and Jenny Kirkland</td>
<td>4 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Cadwallader and Dorothy Featherstone</td>
<td>25 Sept 1799</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Churchill and Millicent Blackburn</td>
<td>Feb 1745</td>
<td>Middlesex County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Elijah and Mary McHorn</td>
<td>6 Apr 1798</td>
<td>Spottsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, George and Agga Mann</td>
<td>17 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Campbell County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Hamilton and Jacobine Willie</td>
<td>4 July 1774</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry and Sally Lightfoot</td>
<td>16 Dec 1786</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, James and Mary Campbell</td>
<td>4 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Rockbridge County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John and Sally Gunter</td>
<td>6 Dec 1788</td>
<td>Halifax County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, John Jr and Elizabeth Eilbank</td>
<td>16 Dec 1776</td>
<td>Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Joshua and Sarah Bugg</td>
<td>23 Mar 1799</td>
<td>Fluvanna County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Littlebury and Elizabeth Fitzgerald</td>
<td>1 Sept 1793</td>
<td>Nottaway County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nathanile and Polly Davis</td>
<td>31 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Philip and Martha Erskine</td>
<td>6 Aug 1785</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Richard and Jonney Edwards</td>
<td>15 June 1789</td>
<td>Louisa County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert and Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>20 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Thomas and Elizabeth Didlake</td>
<td>23 Aug 1788</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William and Agness Edmonds</td>
<td>2 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Winn and Ann Ellington</td>
<td>24 Sept 1792</td>
<td>Amelia County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Zachariah and Rebecca Deane</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Archer and Elizabeth Walker</td>
<td>18 Sept 1795</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, John and Elizabeth Jordan</td>
<td>3 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Lewis and Mary Trible</td>
<td>10 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Samuel and Judith Ware</td>
<td>18 Feb 1744</td>
<td>Goochland County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, William and Mary Wood</td>
<td>19 Nov 1787</td>
<td>York County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, Nichall and Mary Rowland</td>
<td>14 Sept 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judkins, Joseph and Mary Pressen</td>
<td>24 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, John and Caty Pearl</td>
<td>Nov 1771</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearby, Richard and Esther Anderson</td>
<td>27 July 1767</td>
<td>Halifax County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Paul and Pereby Nottingham</td>
<td>15 Sept 1792</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, Abraham and Margaret Tabb</td>
<td>29 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Necklenburg County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolar, John and Nelly Matheny</td>
<td>19 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, George and Caty Baley</td>
<td>12 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Mann</td>
<td>6 Sept 1798</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, John and Elizabeth Harmanson</td>
<td>15 Sept 1741</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Martin and Frances Smith</td>
<td>23 May 1793</td>
<td>Louisa County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keplinger, John</td>
<td>29 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby, Richard</td>
<td>21 Apr 1791</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibler, John</td>
<td>2 Apr 1761</td>
<td>Berkeley County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd, John</td>
<td>2 May 1792</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killingsworth, Mark</td>
<td>8 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinbrough, Robert</td>
<td>11 Jan 1795</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid, John</td>
<td>17 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, John</td>
<td>21 Oct 1705</td>
<td>Elizabeth City County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Miles</td>
<td>19 July 1799</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Nathaniel</td>
<td>26 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen, Michael</td>
<td>19 Sept 1786</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kising, George</td>
<td>22 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite, Christian</td>
<td>6 June 1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy, Joseph</td>
<td>10 Sept 1759</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd, Thomas</td>
<td>8 Dec 1761</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancer, William</td>
<td>2 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier, William</td>
<td>22 Aug 1794</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier, William</td>
<td>9 Nov 1785</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanester, William</td>
<td>10 Nov 1795</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattimore, Charles</td>
<td>9 Feb 1769</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John</td>
<td>5 Jan 1791</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, Gavin</td>
<td>Jan 1769</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, William</td>
<td>24 Oct 1772</td>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea, John</td>
<td>21 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Elisha</td>
<td>20 Apr 1760</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leake, Robert</td>
<td>21 Dec 1784</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leane, Samuel</td>
<td>28 Sep 1796</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leckey, William</td>
<td>21 Oct 1790</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledy, John</td>
<td>15 Apr 1793</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Hancock</td>
<td>Dec 1776</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Herbert</td>
<td>13 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, James</td>
<td>27 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John</td>
<td>23 Apr 1792</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Joseph</td>
<td>26 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Matthew</td>
<td>30 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Dinwiddie County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Miller</td>
<td>5 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Richard</td>
<td>2 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Will</td>
<td>28 Sept 1780</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennard, Samuel</td>
<td>Nov 1782</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Charles</td>
<td>20 Feb 1783</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, John</td>
<td>1 Apr 1789</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Nicholas</td>
<td>19 Sept 1717</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Pleasant</td>
<td>1 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Robert</td>
<td>19 Feb 1760</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Thomas</td>
<td>3 Sept 1795</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, William</td>
<td>24 Jan 1784</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligon, Joseph</td>
<td>10 June 1784</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Likens, Peter</td>
<td>19 July 1788</td>
<td>Greensbrier County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilburn, Reuben</td>
<td>14 May 1772</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilley, John</td>
<td>11 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lime, Michael</td>
<td>22 Apr 1776</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lincan, John and Jemima Hodges, 17 Sept 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lingo, Thomas and Agnes Kellam, 13 May 1797, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Little, William and Agness McCalpin, 11 May 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn
Livesey, Burwell and Frankey Grammer, 24 Dec 1785, Prince George County
Livingston, James and Sally Walker, 20 Feb 1792, Campbell County
Lobban, John and Elizabeth Copland, 21 July 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Lockett, Daniel and Betsey DeForest, 12 Mar 1793, Wythe County
Lockhart, John and Mary Wiley, 27 Oct 1790, Culpeper County
Lockridge, Andrew and Christiana Youel, 23 Mar 1797, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Lockwood, Amos and Joice Twiford, 8 July 1794, Northampton County
Logan, Ezekiel and Margaret Harrison, 22 May 1797, Rockingham County
Logwood, William and Jane Walker, 25 Dec 1785, Henrico County
Long, Joseph and Polly Davis, 26 Mar 1795, Wythe County
Long, Joseph and Annis Lawrence, 8 Sept 1786, Greensville County
Lorimer, George and Hannah Timberlake, 3 Oct 1774, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Lovelace, William and Sally Fambrough, 1 Feb 1783, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lovett, Thomas and Mary Huggins, 8 Oct 1793, Princess Anne County
Lower, Henry and Christine Writeman, 25 Nov 1785, Montgomery County
Lowry, William and Lucy Pulliam, 23 Dec 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lox, Elisha and Mary Neighbors, 12 June 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Lucas, James and Mary Lucas, 24 Mar 1779, Surry County
Lucas, William and Rebecca Rush, 23 Jan 1786, Campbell County
Luess, Charles and Marial Waller, 1 May 1783, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Luker, John and Elizabeth Hopp, 31 Dec 1763, Northampton County
Mabry, Richard and Polly Braxton, 19 Aug 1799, Greensville County
MacLain, Augustus and Patty Jones, 14 Nov 1799, Brunswick County
MacTyre, Hugh and Catherine George, 5 Jan 1708, Middlesex County
Maddox, Thomas and Mary Dodson, 28 Jan 1798, Pittsylvania County
Madison, William and Elizabeth Preston, 8 Jan 1779, Montgomery County
Mahon, Charles and Maria Lownds, 6 Dec 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Major, John and Euphan Sleet, 2 July 1787, Culpeper County
Major, John and Anne Johnson, 11 Oct 1791, Northampton County
Major, Simon and Abigail West, 28 Dec 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Major, William and Susanna Williams, 15 Dec 1785, Dinwiddie County
Malbone, James and Susannah Garrison, 20 Feb 1796, Princess Anne County
Malbone, Rehodolphus and Mary Richardson, 19 May 1723, Norfolk County, Marriage Bd
Mallock, John and Mary Nash, 19 Aug 1794, Pittsylvania County
Mallock, John and Mary Gray, 20 Dec 1787, Surry County
Mallock, George and Elizabeth Bourne, 3 Aug 1790, Louisa County
Malloy, Henry and Lucy Long, 27 Dec 1701, Orange County
Mallock, William and Sarah Atkins, 24 May 1786, Brunswick County
Malone, John and Mary Posey, 20 July 1700, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mangum, Jeremiah and Nancy Jackson, 20 Dec 1798, Greensville County
Mangum, Josiah and Sylva Carroll, 5 June 1778, Surry County
Marshall, Jacob and Margaret Warrington, 7 Jan 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Anthony and Sarah Holman, 21 Dec 1758, Manikentown County
Martin, Berkeley and Rachel Clay, 21 Feb 1780, Charlotte County
Martin, Hezekiah and Leaner Stevenson, 29 Sept 1794, Baucquier County
Martin, James and Mary Lynes, 18 July 1749, Spotsylvania County
Martin, John and Sarah Wingfield, 7 Nov 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Joseph and Betty Owen, 22 Nov 1750, Halifax County
Martin, Reuben and Nancy Crittington, 24 Dec 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Robert and Mary Miller, 29 Dec 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Martin, Stephen and Rebekah Bryant, 2 Jan 1768, Albemarle County
Martin, Thomas and Elizabeth Slinker, 18 Nov 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Martin, William and Letty Turner, 18 Nov 1798, Caroline County
Martin, Younger and Betty Bowler, 24 Oct 1798, Caroline County
Mason, James and Betty Northam, 30 June 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Mason, Richard and Mary Woodford, 14 Jan 1799, Greensville County
Mason, Thomas and Lucy Jones, 16 Jan 1777, Sussex County
Massie, Thomas and Elizabeth Massie, 25 June 1776, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Masterson, Thomas and Jane McClung, 1 Dec 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Matthews, Peter and Lucy Banger, 28 Oct 1791, Halifax County
Matthews, Sherard and Jean Byers, 9 Jan 1779, Louisa County
Matthews, Cornelius and Lydia Andrews, 25 Feb 1797, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Matthews, Moses and Alice Hiptinshall, 9 Jan 1772, Middlesex County
Matthews, William and Peggy Taylor, 20 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Matthias, Joshua and Frances Wilson, 2 Aug 1792, Princess Anne County
Matthis, Thomas and Rebecca Moody, 9 Feb 1788, Charles City County
Mattox, William and Aggie Foster, 10 Dec 1775, Buckingham County
Maupin, Daniel and Susannah Sandridge, 27 Feb 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
May, Ambrose and Elizabeth Bailey, 3 Feb 1771, Goochland County
May, John and Betsey Absolom, 4 Jan 1794, Princess Anne County
Mayberry, Abraham and Ann Womax, 11 Mar 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mayes, Garner and Judith Norris, 5 Feb 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mayes, William and Mary Nance, 20 Oct 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Mayland, James and Betty Dismukes, 24 Oct 1784, Caroline County
Maynard, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Matthews, 21 Dec 1789, Charles City County
Mayo, James and Mary Plant, 28 Sept 1758, Hanover County
Mays, Joseph and Agness Hicklin, 18 June 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Mayes, Garner and Judith Norris, 5 Feb 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mead, Thornton and Mary Garland, 24 Jan 1788, Louisa County
Meador, Ira and Sarah Winfrey, 23 May 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Meade, Samuel and Elizabeth Hammock, 9 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Mears, Coventon and Arthur Roberts, 19 July 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Mears, Richard and Anne Penny, 13 June 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Megginson, William and Mary Goode, 22 May 1740, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Melton, Benjamin and Susannah Updegrave, 21 Dec 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Mercer, James and Eleanor Dick, 3 June 1772, Spotsylvania County
Meredith, Elijah and Frances Maupin, 11 July 1797, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Meredith, John and Elizabeth Pennington, 21 Dec 1781, Sussex County
Meriwether, James and Elizabeth Pollard, 6 Sept 1760, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Meriwether, Nicholas and Sarah Michie, 9 Jan 1786, Louisa County
Merritt, Richard and Nancy Hunter, 14 Feb 1788, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Merryman, David and Elizabeth Pattison, 5 Feb 1768, Amelia County
Messersmith, Barnabas and Elizabeth Power, 17 Aug 1797, Wythe County
Michael, Joachim and Mary Stith, 12 Apr 1770, Northampton County
Milam, John and Ditsey Reynolds, 7 Nov 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Miles, James and Mary Thompson, 3 May 1784, Charles City County
Miller, Anderson and Dorothy Berry, 17 Oct 1771, Middlesex County
Miller, Bartlett and Sarah Tooley, 1787, Princess Anne County
Miller, Dabney and Polly Crowder, 12 Dec 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Miller, Daniel and Susanna Wood, 25 Nov 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Miller, Fred and Mary Carter, 12 Apr 1787, Halifax County
Miller, Henry and Aetaisah Warner, 14 May 1782, Frederick County
Miller, Oliver and Margaret Brown, 10 Feb 1799, Augusta County
Miller, Simon and Jane Hord, April 1772, King George County
Miller, William and Nannie Jeter, 20 Dec 1792, Caroline County
Mills, John and Elizabeth Field, 6 Jan 1762, Albemarle County
Mills, John and Elizabeth Field, 6 Jan 1762, Albemarle County
Minor, Garrett and Diana Vivion, 17 Oct 1766, Caroline County
Minton, Jos and Susanna Lewis, 4 Dec 1787, Henrico County
Mitchell, Archelus and Mary Gregory, 27 Nov 1769, Charles City County
Mitchell, Arthur and Spiecey Goodwin, 7 Mar 1791, Campbell County, Minister Return
Mitchell, Bannister and Celia Mitchell, 12 Feb 1795, Greensville County
Mitchell, David and Betsy Cosby, 17 Mar 1782, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, James and Frances Rice, 19 Dec 1782, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, John and Scotia Stewart, 5 June 1779, Sussex County
Mitchell, Joseph and Conny Cook, 12 Mar 1781, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Richard and Elizabeth Morgan, 20 Oct 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Stephen and Margaret Hailand, 8 Apr 1773, York County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, William and Eliza Hodges, 7 Feb 1773, Surry County
Moffett, William and Mary McClenachan, 11 May 1791, Augusta County
Monroe, James and Sally Crews, 11 Sept 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Monroe, John and Jane Jones, 13 Jan 1777, Northumberland County
Moody, John and Elizabeth Price, 20 Dec 1796, Fluvanna County
Moore, Aaron and Patsy Tucker, 3 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Moore, Anderson and Mildred Ford, 12 Feb 1787, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Bagwell, and Mary Woodhouse, 17 May 1737, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Edward and Ann Seward, 21 Aug 1791, Brunswick County
Moore, Frederick and Jane Russell, 23 Apr 1793, Caroline County
Moore, Oliver and Sallie Gregory, 2 Aug 1792, Campbell County
Moore, Starling and Huldy Ladd, 29 Dec 1799, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Moore, William and Franky Wheeler, 25 Aug 1799, Spotsylvania County
Hoorman, James and Elizabeth Payne, 2 Sept 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Moran, Thomas and Susanna Hoggott, 11 Apr 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Mordrel, Adam and Jean McCord, 27 Nov 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, Ayres and Fanny Bloxom, 12 Jan 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, John and Mary Rogers, 28 Nov 1775, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, John and Lucy Hardin, 22 Oct 1765, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, Simeon and Polly Hutton, 10 May 1798, Caroline County
Morris, Jacob and Sally Canaday, 12 May 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Morris, Moses and Charmer Deckens, 30 July 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Morris, Nathaniel and Angelina Adams, 17 Sept 1796, Greensville County
Morris, Samuel and Martha Biggars, 27 Aug 1791, Louisa County
Morris, William and Amie Nalle, 16 Sept 1780, Culpeper County
Morrison, William and Margaret Nickoles, 24 Mar 1795, Rockingham County
Morriss, Hillary and Anna Moore, 5 Feb 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Morton, Benjamin and Agnes Morton, 5 Nov 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mossby, Benjamin and Ann Winston, 12 Oct 1798, Henrico County
Moseby, Micajah and Maudlin James, 10 June 1747, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, John and Patty Povall, 21 Dec 1772, Cumberland County
Moseley, William and Martha Whitehurst, 19 Oct 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Moss, J. and Joanna Beverly, 1 May 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Mottley, Samuel and Elizabeth Terry, 25 Nov 1789, Pittsylvania County
Mullican, Thomas and Hille Routon, 26 June 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mullins, Joel and Katharen Drinkard, 26 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Mullins, John and Billy Mullins, 12 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Munn, Ruben and Ester Harris, 7 Aug 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Murphy, Leander and Rose Duncan, 11 Feb 1789, Fauquier County
Murphy, Thomas and Anne Davis, 25 Dec 1793, Pittsylvania County
Murray, Alexander and Mary Clark, 14 Oct 1752, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Naker, Abraham and Hannah Mosby, 6 Oct 1750, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Nance, Frederick and Susanna Christopher, 27 Sept 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Napper, Stephen and Mary Ratcliffe, 28 Apr 1794, Louisa County
Nash, William and Ann Clark, 26 Jan 1789, Henrico County
Nelson, James and Lucy Robinson, 3 May 1781, Louisa County
Nelson, Thomas and Sally Cary, 4 Sept 1777, King William County
Newall, Edward and Lucy Lanier, 27 Mar 1788, Prince George County
Nicholas, Joshua and Miriam Hunter, 24 Jan 1792, Princess Anne County
Nichols, Pouncey and Susan Knight, 25 June 1774, Hanover County
Wilson, James and Lucy Robinson, 3 May 1781, Spotsylvania County
Noell, James and Judith Bowie, 9 Mar 1798, Caroline County
Norris, George and Margaret Banks, 31 Dec 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Norris, John and Frances Moore, 9 Jan 1791, Campbell County
Norris, John and Agatha Garrett, 22 Dec 1787, King and Queen County
Norton, James and Jane Burgh, 24 Oct 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return
Nottingham, Severn and Nanny Waterfield, 5 Oct 1790, Northampton County
Newland, Thomas and Margaret McMahah, 15 May 1794, Augusta County
O'Bryant, Dennis and Jane Floyd, 19 Apr 1735, Middlesex County
Oldakers, Isaac and Hannah Booram, 16 Aug 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ol进而, William and Mary Smith, 9 Oct 1760, Northumberland County
Oliver, James and Judith Blackwell, 23 Dec 1793, Halifax County
Overby, Freeman and Amey Hamby, 2 July 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Overtstreet, James and Ruth Hunt, 13 Sept 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Owen, William and Jane Batchelder, 31 Dec 1777, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Pace, John and Mary Murry, 10 Feb 1718, Middlesex County
Page, Richard and Elizabeth Jones, 24 June 1779, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Palmer, Moses and Frankie Vaughan, 15 Nov 1798, Halifax County
Parks, Edmund and Peggy Bird, 24 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Parish, Peter and Sophia Thomas, 20 Mar 1775, Cumberland County
Parker, William and Susanna Hunt, 27 Dec 1771, Sussex County
Parr, William and Florentine Coilecotte, 26 Oct 1796, Isle of Wight County
Parrish, Joel and Susannah Maury, 15 May 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Parrish, Peter and Sophia Thomas, 24 Mar 1775, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Parrot, John and Hannah Kenney, 1 Jan 1793, Campbell County
Patrick, Robert and Mary Curtis, 27 Nov 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Patterson, Perry and Nancy Wansly, 14 Nov 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Paxton, John and Phebe McClung, 23 Mar 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Payne, Robert and Mary Morton, 22 Dec 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Payne, Thomas and Nancy Price, 4 May 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Pearing, Henry and Jane Price, 9 Apr 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Pearson, Richmnd and Sarah Haden, 5 Nov 1772, Albemarle County
Pebworth, William and Susannah Bentall, 6 Feb 1796, Princess Anne County
Peck, Simeon and Lydia Ross, 5 June 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Peebles, Joseph and Mary Robinson, 28 Nov 1758, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Peebles, Samuel and Sarah Tincker, 10 Oct 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Pemberton, John and E. Fisher, 1 Jan 1797, Halifax County
Pemberton, William and Joanna Howard, 12 May 1772, Hanover County
Penticost, Scarborough and Polly Pamplin, 7 Jan 1799, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
Perkins, Anthony and Agnes Pulham, 25 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Parks, Constant and Mary Allen, 27 May 1761, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Perkinson, John and Lyncia Andrews, 10 Mar 1792, Chesterfield County
Perriere, Hezekiah and Ann Ellis, 17 Dec 1773, Henrico County
Perrott, Robert and Catherine Daniell, 25 Mar 1706, Middlesex County
Perry, Gregory and Mary Mills, 27 Nov 1783, Gloucester County
Peter, James and Lucy Parker, 29 Mar 1768, Sussex County
Peterson, Eli and Mary Torres, 6 June 1785, Montgomery County
Pettus, Hartwell and Barbara Cosby, 14 Oct 1795, Louisa County
Pettypool, John and Lucy Clarke, 11 Feb 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Phillips, Henry and Frances Pearman, 26 Oct 1784, Charles City County
Phillips, Matthias and Nancy Nelson, 28 Feb 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Pierce, John and Sally Johnson, 7 Feb 1791, Isle of Wight County
Pleasants, Archibald and Jane Woodson, 17 July 1775, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Pleasants, Jacob and Sarah Pleasants, 4 July 1767, Henrico County
Pleasants, Jesse and Elizabeth Smith, 12 June 1759, Fluvanna County, Marriage Bond
Poag, Robert and Martha Crawford, 15 Sept 1791, Augusta County
Poage, Elijah and Nancy Grattan, 31 July 1787, Augusta County
Poindexter, Chapman and Betsey Johns, 10 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Poindexter, John and Frances Arnet, 14 July 1785, Louisa County
Pollock, Peter and Mary Poor, 15 Nov 1779, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Porter, John and Sarah Clark, 3 Jan 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Porter, Mitchell and Penelope West, 25 Jan 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Porter, William and Betsey Carson, 30 Aug 1798, Campbell County
Potter, Edmund and Mary Floyd, 30 May 1752, Northampton County
Potts, Stephen and Molly Richland, 11 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Benjamin and Mary Gay, 10 Mar 1792, Isle of Wight County
Powell, Frederick and Sally Carter, 27 Jan 1791, Henrico County
Powell, Nicholas and Elizabeth West, 22 May 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Powell, Thomas and Mary Hobday, 8 Jan 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Powers, Will and Elizabeth Johnson, 29 Nov 1774, Hanover County
Poythress, Hardener and Elizabeth Golder, 13 Oct 1789, Prince George County
Prater, Sarah and Samuel Allen, 17 Sept 1783, Henry County
Presson, Nicholas and Parmelia Smith, 29 June 1795, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Price, Jacob and Wereford Hillary, 4 Jan 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Price, Nathaniel and Polly Venable, 2 Dec 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Price, Randolph and Lucy Hamlin, 15 Dec 1777, Surry County, Marriage Bond
Provan, John and Betsey Holliday, 7 Apr 1791, Isle of Wight County
Pryor, John and Delphia Dilliard, 5 Dec 1782, Middlesex County
Puckett, Jacob and Nancy Wootin, 18 Mar 1791, Prince Edward County
Puckett, Samuel and Polly Watkins, 2 June 1796, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Pugh, Lewis and Polly Gooding, 11 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Pugh, Samuel and Elizabeth Thomas, 16 Dec 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Pulliam, John Jr and Sally Perkins, 11 Apr 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return
Quarles, William and Frances Vivion, 16 Sept 1779, Orange County
Ragsdale, David and Frances Brammer, 26 Dec 1781, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ramsay, James and Anne Phripp, 27 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County
Randolph, Brett Jr and Ann Randolph, 7 May 1782, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Rankin, Samuel and Betty Hegen, 12 Oct 1794, Augusta County
Rawlins, John and E. Terrell, 1 Mar 1795, Halifax County
Read, Thomas and Nancy Quarles, 20 Feb 1797, Brunswick County
Reade, Hawkins and Elizabeth Pescud, 21 Dec 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Redd, John and Mary Truman, 19 Sept 1780, Prince Edward County
Redding, John and Elenor Philby, 7 Aug 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Redford, Milner and Sarah Lewis, 19 Dec 1766, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Reed, Alexander and Rebecca Mitchell, 22 Jan 1784, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Reed, Richard and Elizabeth Washington, 22 Sept 1794, Westmoreland County
Reese, Jacob and Dyancy Meacham, 16 June 1791, Sussex County
Reid, John and Frances Morton, 1 Mar 1773, Goochland County
Renick, Robert and Mary Hamilton, 23 Dec 1790, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Rennolds, Robert and Dolly Robinson, 3 Nov 1786, Caroline County
Revery, James and Winifred Thomas, 12 Nov 1771, Northumberland County
Rice, Reuben and Leah Riggs, 6 Jan 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, John and Elizabeth Whitley, 13 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Rhodes, John and Ann Pearse, 7 Nov 1745, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Rice, Jonathan and Rebeckah Hix, 15 Jan 1789, Campbell County
Richardson, James and Nancy Payne, 12 Feb 1795, Fluvanna County
Richardson, John and Mary Newsom, 8 Sept 1796, Southampton County
Richardson, Samuel and Ann English, 1 Dec 1770, Louisa County
Richardson, Thomas and Nancy Quesnburg, 7 June 1791, Montgomery County
Ridgway, Joseph and Esther Nichols, 14 Sept 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ridley, James and Mary Edwards, 25 Sept 1758, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Risk, John and Jamett Brown, 26 Aug 1786, Augusta County
Rives, Joseph and Margaret Hatton, 2 Mar 1787, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Rives, Timothy and Rebecca Mason, 14 Feb 1780, Sussex County
Robards, Arthur and Elizabeth Major, 2 Mar 1793, Northampton County
Roberts, Edwin and Polly Jones, 7 Jan 1796, Isle of Wight County
Roberts, Francis and Liddy Richardson, 2 Jan 1788, Prince George County
Roberts, Gerard and Elizabeth Baptist, 21 June 1788, York County, Marriage Bond
Robert, James and Susanna Watkins, 20 Feb 1791, Henrico County
Roberts, John and Lwupy Petty, 5 Aug 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, Malachi and Frankey Simmons, December 1797, Princess Anne County
Roberts, Samuel and Sally Cooley, 1 Oct 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Roberts, Thomas and Susannah Dozier, 12 Dec 1766, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Roberts, Will and Susanna Adams, 22 Feb 1776, Louisa County
Roberton, John and Elizabeth Royall, 19 Nov 1795, Nottaway County
Robertson, Moses and Mary Willoughby, 9 Aug 1732, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Robertson, William and Anne Crawford, 3 June 1788, Augusta County
Rogers, Gorden and Frances Downey, 3 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Roper, William and Elizabeth Wood, 23 Feb 1786, Campbell County
Rosenbaum, Adam and Susannah Spraker, 27 Nov 1796, Wythe County
Ross, John Jr and Sally Scott, 28 May 1792, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Rudders, John and Martha Garrott, 15 Dec 1779, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ruffin, William and Sarah Hill, 9 Apr 1762, Sussex County
Russell, George and Margaret Waters, 22 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Russell, Mark and Mary Puckett, 3 Dec 1785, Mecklenburg County
Russell, Thomas and Mary Johnson, 15 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Saunders, Daniel and Mary Williamson, 15 May 1751, Albemarle County
Saunders, John and Mary Scott, 24 Dec 1793, Northampton County
Saunders, Joseph and Patsy Maclin, 4 Dec 1795, Brunswick County
Saunders, Thomas and Anna Johnson, 15 Feb 1796, Sussex County
Sawyers, Alexander and Susy Cecil, 17 Sept 1794, Wythe County
Scoaggs, John and Kitty Hicks, 14 Feb 1786, Greenbrier County, Ministers Return
Sandland, James and Tabitha Jones, 18 July 1794, Caroline County
Schackford, John and Mary Drummond, 14 Feb 1783, King and Queen County
(15)
Scoolfield, Benjamin and Ann Thurman, 5 Dec 1796, Campbell County
Sconce, James and Lidea Britton, 30 July 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Scott, Bartholomew and Elizabeth Northcoat, 18 Aug 1731, Middlesex County
Scott, James and Nelly Norton, 25 Mar 1786, Dinwiddie County
Scott, Benjamin and Sally Nottingham, 23 Sept 1796, Northampton County
Scott, Charles and Frances Swiney, 25 Feb 1762, Cumberland County
Scott, Isaac and Frances Cary, 10 Oct 1793, Princess Anne County
Scott, John and Patty Woolfolk, 27 Dec 1787, Caroline County
Scott, Robert and Mary Blackwood, 1 Nov 1785, Augusta County
Scott, Sabrill and Anne Mayes, 1790, Botetourt County
Seals, William Jr and Eliza Hawker, 23 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Seamon, Thomas and Frances Hughes, 2 May 1791, Halifax County
Sears, Philip and Frances Bryant, 23 Jan 1770, Middlesex County
Sellars, Andrew and Hannah Hasty, 21 Oct 1799, Rockingham County
Seman, Thomas and Mary Ridgway, 17 Oct 1799, Monogalia County
Shackleford, Francis and Mary Carr, 27 Apr 1793, King and Queen County
Shackleford, James and Nancy Haynes, 25 Oct 1787, Campbell County
Shackleford, Richard and Mary Lewis, 27 Dec 1747, Spotsylvania County
Sharp, William and Wineford Timberlake, 20 Aug 1791, Dinwiddie County
Shearn, James and Mary Thompson, 17 Aug 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Shee, John and Elizabeth Rosseter, 20 Dec 1792, Norfolk County
Sheids, William and Eleanor Black, 8 Dec 1787, Augusta County
Shelburne, Augustine and Jane Bush, 6 Apr 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Shelton, John and Mary Payne, 18 Aug 1772, Goochland, Marriage Bond
Shelton, Thomas and Cicely Dabney, 12 Feb 1782, Louisa County
Shepherd, Amos and Fanny Shields, 18 Nov 1790, Norfolk County
Shepherd, Henry and Mary Daniel, 3 Nov 1760, Middlesex County
Shepherd, John and Sukey Boulware, 27 Dec 1747, Essex County
Shepherd, John and Sarah Pulliam, 19 Dec 1789, Henrico County
Shepherd, Smith and Hannah Steed, 14 Apr 1789, Princess Anne County
Shiflett, Joel and Sally Grady, 1 Nov 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Shippen, John and Liza Grady, 5 Jan 1782, Wythe County
Shirley, Thomas and Molly Yates, 5 Apr 1788, Caroline County
Shop, John and Sarah Gragg, 18 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Short, John and Oliver Sasseen, 1 Sept 1766, Manikentown County
Shovelbarger, Elias and Mary Wiser, 20 Sept 1791, Montgomery County
Shrader, Philip and Nancy Ambrose, 29 May 1796, Wythe County
Simmons, Ermine and Shirley Edmunds, 28 Nov 1774, Brunswick County
Simmons, James and Mary Wilder, 24 Sept 1787, Norfolk County
Simmons, William and Ann Blasingham, 15 May 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Simpkins, Arthur and Peggy Dolby, 19 Aug 1761, Northampton County
Sims, David Jr and Elizabeth Dickerson, 13 Feb 1779, Louisa County
Sims, Howell and Lucy George, 28 Nov 1785, Brunswick County
Sims, James and Elizabeth Sims, 15 Feb 1763, Berkeley County, Marriage Bond
Sinclair, John and Margaret Zuille, 15 Dec 1772, Northumberland County
Skinner, Thomas and Elizabeth Ryan, 25 May 1775, York County, Marriage Bond
Skipwith, Henry and Ann Wayles, 7 July 1775, Charles City County
Slaughter, Charles and Elizabeth Poindexter, 3 Feb 1780, Louisa County
Slaughter, Henry and Eliza Haley, 1 Aug 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Sleet, James and Euphan Smith, 5 Jan 1773, Spotsylvania County
Smart, Nathaniel and Nancy Bunting, 18 Nov 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Austin and Sally Davis, 7 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Benjamin and Nancy Burch, 25 Oct 1773, Brunswick County
Smith, Byrd and Rhoda Ingles, 10 Nov 1781, Montgomery County
Smith, Charles and Jane Pinkard, 8 Nov 1790, Franklin County
Smith, Christopher and Mary Anderson, 21 Nov 1786, Louisa County
Smith, Francis and Ann Marsden, 10 Dec 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Smith, George and Frances Sandifur, 26 July 1773, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Henry and Mary Hammons, 7 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Smith, Isaac and Elizabeth Goffigon, 24 Apr 1789, Northampton County
Smith, James and Catherine Snodgrass, 2 Apr 1789, Washington County, Minister Return
Smith, John and Sally Dyson, 16 Sept 1790, Chesterfield County
Smith, Joseph and Elizabeth Garrett, 22 Dec 1789, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Smith, Law and Catherine Montague, 5 Sept 1774, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Lewis and Sally Capel, 11 Dec 1798, Brunswick County
Smith, Nicholas and Martha House, 29 Mar 1791, Isle of Wight County
Smith, Obadiah and Tabitha Wilson, 22 May 1798, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Peyton and Judith Waddow, 17 Mar 1763, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Philip and Hannah Shapleigh, 16 Sept 1742, Northumberland County
Smith, Richard and Jane Caruthers, 13 Apr 1786, Augusta County
Smith, Robert and Nancy Norment, 8 Jan 1787, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Robert and Mary Jerrat, 11 Aug 1774, Goochland County
Smith, Samuel and Constant Davis, 16 Feb 1792, Isle of Wight County
Smith, Shelton and Dianah Moss, 3 Apr 1788, Louisa County
Smith, Solomon and Betsey Cutten, 12 Sept 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Thomas and Milly Cunningham, 29 Mar 1798, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Smith, William and Sarah Payne, 27 July 1784, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Smyth, Thomas and Jane Annis, 26 Dec 1706, Middlesex County
Snidow, Christian and May Burk, 24 Aug 1784, Montgomery County
Snow, Henry and Martha Cheek, 5 Mar 1783, Campbell County
Sole, Archibald, and Barbary Fudge, 10 Nov 1791, Augusta County
Southall, William and Sarah Dudley, 3 Mar 1780, Charles City County
Southworth, George and Molly Gleason, 20 Dec 1792, Caroline County
Sparrrow, Richard and Margaret Wilson, 28 May 1784, Norfolk County
Spencer, Cole and Frances Pearce, 7 Sept 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Spenser, Rosser and Sarah Newton, 26 Dec 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Spilman, John and Elizabeth Brown, 15 Nov 1771, King George County
Stanard, Beverley and Elizabeth Chew, 19 Apr 1750, Spotsylvania County
Stanners, William and Elizabeth Martin, 25 Sept 1793, Fauquier County
Staples, Garland and Frances Elam, 9 Feb 1790, Campbell County
Starke, Lewis and Dionysia Jones, 28 Mar 1787, Brunswick County
Stegall, John and Susanna Portwood, 25 Mar 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Stephens, David and Elizabeth Watterson, 17 Jan 1793, Botetourt County
Stephenson, Josiah and Vasyth Robinson, 18 Jan 1794, Prince Anne County
Stevens, John and Polly Williams, 8 Dec 1789, Culpeper County
Stevenson, John and Mary Craig, 17 June 1796, Lunenburg County
Stiles, Jesse and Sarah Potter, 13 Feb 1788, Chesterfield County
Stoball, Littleberry and Elizabeth Presser, 29 Dec 1786, Henrico County
Stodghill, Ambrose and Susannah Denton, 24 Jan 1763, Hanover County
Stone, Job and Elizabeth Oakes, 9 Dec 1783, King and Queen County
Stone, William and Elizabeth Munn, 14 Sept 1793, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Stomentum, Richard and Peggy Dobyns, 24 Sept 1791, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Stout, Elijah and Elizabeth Turnham, 8 Aug 1798, Culpeper County
Stuart, Henry and Betty Richeson, 26 Feb 1796, Caroline County
Sturdivant, John and Lucretia Sadler, 28 Jan 1790, Prince George County
Sudduth, John and Nancy Williams, 25 Dec 1798, Fauquier County
Sutherland, Samuel and Judith Foster, 3 Apr 1783, Fluvanna County
Sutton, Martin and Margaret Williams, 5 July 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Tankard, John and Lilla Downing, 10 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Tart, Robert and Esther Wilson, 17 Dec 1787, Norfolk County
Tate, Robert and Susanna Bibb, 21 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Taylor, Ayres and Rachel Copes, 28 July 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Benjamin and Ann Harner, 19 May 1790, Frederick County
Taylor, David and Mary Payne, 8 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Taylor, Edmund and Millicent Shelton, 1 Apr 1775, Pittsylvania County

(17)
Taylor, James and Elizabeth Bunch, 6 June 1772, Louisa County
Taylor, Jesse and Jacqualin Smith, 31 Jan 1793, Frederick County
Taylor, Robert and Agnes McCroskey, 4 Nov 1796, Augusta County
Taylor, William and Nancy Lancaster, 5 July 1796, Isle of Wight County
Terrell, Thomas and Sarah Shelton, 20 Oct 1780, Louisa County
Terry, Thomas and Mary Thomson, 22 Apr 1784, Pittsylvania County
Thomas, Nathan and Mary Jones, 18 Dec 1774, Goochland County
Thompson, Henry and Jenny Campbell, 7 Aug 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Thompson, William and Henrietta Williams, 7 Aug 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Thorpe, Lewis and Elizabeth Simmons, 13 Nov 1771, Southampton County
Thurman, Thomas and Polly Dennis, 6 Apr 1761, Gloucester County
Tinsley, David and Elizabeth Walton, 6 Apr 1776, Louisa County
Torr, Andrew and Anne Blackwell, 29 Mar 1785, Halifax County
Townsend, Henry and Sally Lorton, 17 June 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Trotter, James and Mary Beard, 1 Aug 1794, Augusta County
Tucker, William and Margaret Scanland, 12 Jan 1798, Caroline County
Upshur, Abell and Elizabeth Gore, 15 Nov 1779, Northampton County
Urquhart, James and Penelope Malory, 4 Aug 1787, Henrico County
Uzzell, Thomas and Polly James, 13 Nov 1795, Isle of Wight County
Valentine, Edward and Elizabeth Singleton, 17 July 1791, Princess Anne County
Vaughan, Lewis and Mary Lee, 23 Oct 1787, Caroline County
Vernon, John and Elizabeth Mathews, 28 Dec 1792, Augusta County
Wade, Charles and Isabell Boyd, 6 Feb 1761, Halifax County
Walden, Benjamin and Mildred Didlake, 21 Feb 1793, King and Queen County
Walker, David and Elizabeth Gilbert, 13 Oct 1770, Goochland County
Wall, George and Nancy Watlington, 30 Aug 1789, Halifax County
Walton, William and Nancy Walton, 17 Nov 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walton, Littleton and Sally Phillips, 21 Dec 1789, Greensville County
Ware, John and Mary Watson, 6 Apr 1762, Henrico County
Warren, John and Jane Davis, 23 Dec 1790, Surry County
Warren, William and Anne Wheeler, 26 July 1788, Northampton County
Watson, James and Ann Key, 22 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Webster, William and Agnes Jones, 10 Jan 1795, Caroline County
White, Joshua and Lydia White, 15 Apr 1760, Norfolk County
Whitehurst, George and Margaret Calloway, 6 Apr 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Wick, James and Sally Nicholson, 19 Dec 1774, Surry County
Wiley, Bartlett and Elizabeth Perrow, 5 Apr 1792, Campbell County
Williams, John and Sarah Bryant, 26 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Williams, William and Martha Reese, 5 Jan 1788, Prince George County
Williams, William and Polly Moody, 31 Oct 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Williamson, Joseph and Priscilla Skerme, 7 July 1700, Henrico County
Willis, John and Mildred Smith, 26 Jan 1743, Brunswick County
Wills, Nathaniel and Mary Pedin, 18 Aug 1791, Isle of Wight County
Williamson, James and Grace Phillips, 20 July 1724, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, John and Sarah McCraw, 22 Aug 1780, Halifax County
Winston, John and Mary Johnson, 7 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Withers, James and Sukey Waller, 7 Dec 1757, Stafford County
Wood, Charles and Mary Baldwin, 29 Oct 1732, Middlesex County
Wood, John and Keziah Franklin, 12 Apr 1793, Campbell County
Wood, Tandy and Polly Witt, 11 Feb 1785, Fluvanna County
Woodson, Matthew and Elizabeth LeWilliam, 22 Nov 1753, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Wright, William and Martha Jackson, 23 Dec 1781, Charles City County
Yates, Edward and Elizabeth Murray, 20 Sept 1783, Mecklenburg County

(18)
Ford 1, 12
Forse 6
Foster 4, 11, 17
Fowler 4
Franklin 18
Fudge 17
Fuller 1
Fuqua 2
Gammagey 5
Gardner 11
Garland 11
Garratt 9
Garrett 13
Garrison 10
Garrott 15, 17
Garroway 7
Gay 1/4
Gentry 6
George 10, 16
Gilbert 18
Gleason 17
Glen 6
Goffigon 17
Golder 14
Goode 11
Goding 14
Goodwin 11
Gooss 9
Gore 18
Grady 16
Grafton 2
Gragg 16
Graham 3
Grammer 10
Gratton 14
Graves 4, 7
Gray 10
Green 1, 4
Gregory 11, 12
Griff 2
Griffin 1, 6
Grizzard 1
Guerrant 1
Gullian 9
Gum 7
Gunter 8
Gwathany 4
Hadden 7
Haden 13
Hagy 16
Hailey 7
Haley 16
Hambev 13
Hamblin 8
Hamilton 7, 14
Hamlin 14
Hammock 11
Hammons 17
Haney 3
Hankley 4
Hannah 0
Hardaway 9
Hardin 12
Hardy 2
Harmonson 8, 9
Harner 17
Harper 1
Harris 2, 5, 6, 12
Harrison 5, 6, 9, 10
Harter 9
Harwood 15
Hatchett 3
Hatton 14
Hawker 16
Hay 7
Hayes 7
Hayes 8, 16
Heavey 16
Hensley 4
Herdon 2
Hestant 9
Hicklin 11
Hicks 15
Hill 2, 15
Hillary 14
Hines 5
Hiptinshall 11
Hix 14
Hobbs 4
Hobday 14
Hodges 10, 12
Hoggart 12
Holland 7
Holliday 14
Holman 10
Hope 3
Hopkins 7
Hord 11
House 17
Howard 13
Howell 6
Howerton 8
Huckerby 1
Huggins 10
Hughes 16
Humphries 1
Humricutt 2
Hunt 2, 8, 13
Hunter 1, 3, 11, 12
Hunter 13
Hunton 4
Hurt 4, 13
Huston 4
Hutchings 5
Hutson 1, 12
Ingles 16
Ingram 3
Irby 7
Ironmonger 5
Ivey 7
Jackson 2, 3, 10, 18
James 4, 12, 18
Jeffrie 3
Jenkins 7
Jennings 7
Jerrat 17
Jersey 1
Jeter 1, 11
John 14
Johnson 4, 5, 7, 8
10, 13, 14, 15, 18
Johnston 4
Jones 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9
10, 11, 13, 12, 15
Jord 17
Jordan 8
Kellam 10
Kenney 13
Kerby 4
Key 6, 18
King 6
Kirk 5, 6
Kirkland 8
Kitchen 9
Knight 12
Knolling 1
Ladd 12
Lamont 4
Lancaster 18
Langbee 15
Langley 15
Lanier 12
Laprade 3
Lawrence 10
Lawson 3
Leake 9
Leatherberry 13
Lee 3, 18
Leneave 4
Leonard 4
LeVillian 18
Lewis 4, 11, 15, 16
Lightfoot 8
Lipscomb 6
Loft 17
Lolferd 7
Lond 10
Loyd 9
Lucas 10
Lurton 18
Lynes 10
Macklin 2
Maclin 15
Maitland 12
Major 15
Malory 18
Mann 8
Mapp 10
Marsden 16
Marshall 1
Martin 9, 15, 17
Mason 15
Masset 11
Mathery 8
Mathews 11, 18
Matthews 3
Matthews 7
Matta 7
Maupin 11
Maury 13
Mays 16
Mecham 14
Means 3
Medcalf 3
Medley 7
Medlock 15
Melnick 13
Melton 9
Michie 11
Mijee 7
Miller 9, 10
Mills 13
Mimms 1
Mitchell 12, 14
Montague 17
Moody 11, 18
Moore 4, 5, 12, 13
Moorman 4, 5, 12, 13
Morgan 12
Morrel 5
Morrell 1
Morris 2, 11
Morton 4, 12, 13, 14
Morty 12
Mooney 12
Moseley 4, 15
Moss 17
Mott 2
Mulins 5, 12
Munford 9
Murray 18
Murphy 13
McAlpin 10
McCarty 2, 3, 9
McClenahan 4
McClenahan 12
McClynn 11, 13
McCord 12
McCraw 18
McCroskey 18
McDaniel 2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McElvaine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHorn</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenzie</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKey</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManan</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalle</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nance</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naylor</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neighbors</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelms</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newsom</td>
<td>14,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickoles</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norment</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northam</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northcoat</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham</td>
<td>8,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunnally</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutt</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuttall</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olinger</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ong</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outland</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outen</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overstreet</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>1,6,7,9,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pace</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagan</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamlin</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson</td>
<td>2,3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>2,9,12,14,16,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peerman</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedin</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penick</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrow</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pescud</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petway</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps</td>
<td>8,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phily</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>2,11,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillpot</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phripp</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinkard</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipper</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitts</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant</td>
<td>4,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plant</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poindexter</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portwood</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Povall</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pressen</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presson</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pretlow</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price</td>
<td>9,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosser</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulham</td>
<td>4,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulliam</td>
<td>10,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quarles</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quesenburg</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinn</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsey</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
<td>5,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranter</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratcliffe</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regon</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid</td>
<td>5,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>4,10,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richeson</td>
<td>3,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway</td>
<td>11,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridley</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riggs</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riveley</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts</td>
<td>5,7,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td>3,9,12,13,14,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roler</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose</td>
<td>1,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosseter</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routon</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royall</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>6,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rust</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandifer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandigo</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasseen</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scales</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scruggs</td>
<td>3,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seek</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiser</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seneca</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapleigh</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>17,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons</td>
<td>15,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims</td>
<td>4,9,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skelton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skerne</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleet</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slinker</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sly</td>
<td>1,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>1,2,5,6,7,8,13,14,15,16,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spraggins</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaker</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steed</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith</td>
<td>8,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stravan</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stricklin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturds</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturgis</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivant</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulliven</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suttonfield</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiney</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabb</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taff</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatam</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>5,6,8,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrill</td>
<td>14,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackston</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharp</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>2,3,13,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomp 2,9,11,16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurman</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurmond</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timberlake</td>
<td>4,10,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tincker</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toff</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tocley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tornes</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townes</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribble</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trible</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trice</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumbleston</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turley</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnell</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>5,7,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnham</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twiford</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Updegrave</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan</td>
<td>1,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venable</td>
<td>5,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venhelber</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivion</td>
<td>11,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadlow</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldrop</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>2,8,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>1, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller</td>
<td>10, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>5, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wansly</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware</td>
<td>5, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrington</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfield</td>
<td>7, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>4, 14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watlington</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>6, 8, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watterson</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waukins</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayles</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>2, 10, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td>12, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whethurst</td>
<td>9, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wick</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigginton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>1, 3, 7, 10, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>6, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willingham</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willoughby</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>4, 11, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimbish</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfrey</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingfield</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiser</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womax</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>2, 7, 8, 11, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodford</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolams</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfolk</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormley</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>6, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Writesman</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yancey</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarrow</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuille</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Eight

Compiled - 1973

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Abercromby, Robert and Elizabeth Phillips, 14 Mar 1793, Frederick Co., Minis., Rtn
Adams, Ben and Nelly Coleman, 12 Apr 1781, Orange County
Adams, Edward and Eliza Mculemore, 5 Feb 1789, Greensville County
Adams, John and Margaret Calvert, 17 Apr 1794, Culpeper County
Adams, Thomas and Betsey Adams, 28 Jan 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Adams, Thomas and Rachel Nobles, 11 Nov 1782, Halifax County, Minister Return
Adams, William and Susannah Maddox, 22 Feb 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Adams, William and Sarah Sturdo, 6 Sept 1784, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Aiken, William and Catherine Slaughter, 22 Feb 1799, Berkeley County, Marriage Bond
Akers, Peter and Matsey Harroway, 7 Jan 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Albert, William and Sarah Brewer, 3 Apr 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Alcock, Robert and Mary Bell, 1786, Orange County
Alderson, Joseph and Mary Newman, 1789, Botetourt County
Alcrorphants, Joseph and Margaret Seevely, 9 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Alexander, Archibald and Jane McClure, 1757, Rockbridge County
Alford, John and Mary Brown, 28 July 1786, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Allen, David and Lucy Gardner, 25 Dec 1780, Louisa County
Allen, Drury and Salley Jeffries, 22 Apr 1786, Prince George County
Allen, James and Mary Hunt, 8 Feb 1792, Culpeper County
Allen, James and Frances Erwin, 2 Apr 1793, Augusta County
Allen, John and Ann Sims, 11 Mar 1782, Louisa County
Allen, Matthias and Anne Herrin, 19 Apr 1731, Middlesex County
Allen, Richard and Ann Clements, 28 Aug 1777, Goochland County, Minister Rtn
Allen, William and Sally Scroggin, 29 Dec 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Alvis, David and Mary Cauthon, 20 Aug 1768, Goochland County
Ammon, Christopher and Mary Bristow, 29 Jan 1735, New Kent County
Anderson, Bartlot and Frances Dickenson, 10 Apr 1770, Louisa County
Anderson, Charles and Drucilla Jackson, 2 Dec 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Anderson, Claiborne and Betty Clack, 24 July 1753, Brunswick County
Anderson, Daniel and Mary Cameron, 19 Aug 1797, Lunenburg County
Anderson, Dempse and Elizabeth Weaver, 5 Jan 1796, Princess Anne County
Anderson, Francis and Sally Blackburn, 1 May 1790, Amelia County
Anderson, George and Mary Bredon, 12 Feb 1789, Augusta County
Anderson, Henry and Prudence Stratton, May 1704, Henrico County
Anderson, Jacob and Jane Cochran, 4 Sept 1793, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Anderson, John and Ann Butler, 22 June 1772, Bedford County
Anderson, John and Judith Wildy, 7 Dec 1774, Northumberland County
Anderson, John and Betty Norton, 26 Feb 1786, Dinwiddie County
Anderson, Michael and Sally Thomson, 6 Oct 1772, Hanover County
Anderson, Paulin and Judith Jones, 9 Jan 1723, Middlesex County
Anderson, Richard and Milley Waddy, 22 Oct 1799, Louisa County
Anderson, William and Sally Early, 23 Dec 1783, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Andrew, William and Susanna Bass, 27 Dec 1793, Greensville County
Armintrout, Frederick and Barbara Monger, 3 Feb 1795, Rockingham County
Armistead, Currell and Margaret Micken, 29 Dec 1770, Gloucester County
Armistead, John and Mary Ann Spencer, 15 Apr 1788, Prince Edward County
Armstrong, William and Ann Mitchell, 25 Dec 1783, Bedford County
Arnold, David and Patience Harris, 24 Mar 1790, Prince Edward County
Arnold, George and Sarah White, 9 Nov 1758, King George County
Arnold, Lindsay and Elizabeth Davis, 14 Nov 1785, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Arnold, Thomas and Jemima Eudaly, 9 July 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Arnold, Zachariah and Nancy Beasley, 4 Dec 1784, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Arthur, John and Elizabeth Addams, 12 Nov 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ashby, William and Sarah Simons, 15 June 1797, Princess Anne County
Ashley, William and Hannah Pierce, 9 Mar 1762, Goochland County
Atkins, Edward and Frances Wisdom, 28 Jan 1780, Orange County
Atkins, Jo and Mary Groom, 1 Aug 1782, Spotsylvania County
Atkinson, Robert and Polly Mayo, 16 Dec 1794, Henrico County
Atkinson, Roger Jr and Agnes Poythress, 20 Sept 1788, Prince George County
Atkinson, William and Martha Cain, 26 Mar 1789, Greensville County
Atwood, Anthony and Frances Cason, 6 Sept 1792, Princess Anne County
Austain, John and Anne Bolton, 2 Sept 1706, Middlesex County
Babb, Abner and Susannah Robinson, 27 May 1793, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Babie, John and Mary Jackson, 29 Dec 1709, New Kent County
Bailey, John and Milley Johnson, 18 Dec 1780, Hanover County
Balle, Shadrack and Dolly Moss, 15 July 1780, Louisa County
Bally, William and Lucy Crooked, 11 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Baine, Warner and Nancy Keiningham, 27 July 1787, Gloucester County
Baker, John and Magdelene Dove, 22 Aug 1799, Rockingham County
Baker, John Jr and Anne Simmons, 27 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County, Minister Return
Baker, Overton and Holley Green, 10 Aug 1780, Louisa County, Minister Return
Baker, Samuel and Betsy Trent, 29 Mar 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Shadrack and Nancy Sterling, 10 Jan 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Baker, William and Rachel Dodson, 15 Sept 1797, Middlesex County
Baldock, Richard and Elizabeth Clarkson, 23 Mar 1761, Goochland County
Bail, David and Ellen Heale, 29 May 1727, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bain, William and Druilla Singleton, 18 July 1790, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Banister, Isaac and Mary Phillips, 1 Dec 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Barker, William and Katy Vaulx, Dec 1768, King George County
Barker, William and Ann Evans, 27 July 1769, Goochland County, Minister Return
Barksdale, William and Nancy Harrison, 16 Nov 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Barlow, Thomas and Elizabeth James, 21 Aug 1785, Chesterfield County, Minister Rtn
Barlow, William and Dolly Walpole, 5 Feb 1798, Greensville County
Barnes, Henry and Johanna Lawrence, 6 July 1714, Middlesex County
Barrett, Edward and Easter Burnside, 30 Jan 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Bartee, John and Dicey Kirby, 4 Sept 1786, Franklin County
Bartree, William and Mary Dabbs, 25 June 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bass, William and Rachel King, 21 Dec 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bates, John and Susannah Fleming, 5 Aug 1713, York County
Bates, Matthew and Judith Earle, 11 Aug 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Batt, Moses and Sarah Edwards, 29 Feb 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Battles, Shadrack and Dolly Moss, 25 July 1780, Louisa County, Minister Return
Baugh, John and Anne West, 5 Nov 1785, Prince George County
Baven, James and Betsey Green, 4 May 1792, Prince Edward County
Bayse, James and Elizabeth Taylor, 1792, Fauquier County
Beal, John and Peggy Skillern, 1783, Botetourt County
Beale, John and Rebecca Bayes, 26 Nov 1782, Pittsylvania County
Beale, Richard and Eliza Willis, 1 Jan 1753, Orange County
Beale, William and Ann Harwar, 29 Apr 1729, Richmond County
Beamard, Chrisley and Ann Ewhler, 7 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Bean, George Jr and Polly Warren, 11 Oct 1788, Lancaster County
Bear, Frederick and Molly Shrack, 5 Apr 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Beard, Hugh and Sarah McNod, 15 Oct 1765, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Beazley, Addam and Fanny Vawter, 15 May 1797, Caroline County
Beckett, James and Margaret Pedan, 8 Sept 1794, Botetourt County
Bedford, Benjamin and Tabitha Clay, 26 Sept 1786, Charlotte County
Beens, Samuel and Rachel Pigg, 19 Jan 1792, Pittsylvania County
Beever, Samuel and Elizabeth Hopkins, 12 June 1782, Louisa County
Beggs, Charles and Dorothy Trumbo, 1 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Belfield, Synder and Ann Young, 28 Nov 1782, Middlesex County
Bell, George and Rebecca Calhoun, 20 Dec 1773, Prince Edward County
Bell, James and Sarah Allen, 27 Apr 1796, Augusta County
Bell, Leonard and Stony Ferguson, 29 Aug 1792, Pittsylvania County
Bell, Moore and Rebecca Bell, 5 Jan 1769, New Kent County
Bell, Robert and Sarah Henson, 21 June 1792, Louisa County, Minister Return
Bennett, Jesse and Betsy Hogg, 5 Apr 1792, Rockbridge County
Bennett, John and Elizabeth Long, 28 Oct 1792, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Benthall, Daniel and Lory Chapel, 11 Aug 1792, Princess Anne County
Bentley, George and Uny Adams, 28 Apr 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bernard, Walter and Ruth Hill, 6 Apr 1782, Henry County
Berry, David and Polly Black, 8 Apr 1799, Rockingham County
Berry, George and Jane Carter, 1783, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Berry, James and Nancy Buckner, Jan 1790, Caroline County
Berry, John and Mary Dudley, 17 Feb 1711, Middlesex County
Berry, Peter and Elizabeth Robins, 4 Jan 1794, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Berry, William and Clara Feagan, 5 May 1777, Fauquier County
Bever, Sam and Elizabeth Timberlick, 20 June 1782, Louisa County
Bibb, James and Sarah Farrer, 6 Feb 1763, Goochland County
Bibb, Philomen and Martha Fuqua, 1 Aug 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Biggers, Robert and Bettye Matthews, 11 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County
Bilboa, John and Ann Walker, 16 June 1760, Manikentown County
Bilbo, William and Hannah Stevens, 11 Sept 1747, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Blenkinsop, John and Polly Edmundson, 6 July 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Black, George and Rhody Anderson, 31 Aug 1786, Frederick County, Minister Return
Black, Joseph and Esther Dixon, 11 Dec 1730, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Black, Samuel and Mary Donalby, 26 Sept 1732, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Black, Thomas and Nancy Green, 25 May 1799, Caroline County
Blackburn, James and Febe Burton, 10 July 1787, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Blackburn, Roger and Elizabeth Owen, 15 Dec 1770, Middlesex County
Blackwood, James and Nancy Hawkins, 12 Sept 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Blackwell, John and Catie Wood, 3 Apr 1783, Orange County, Minister Return
Blackwell, John and Polly Edmundson, 6 July 1796, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Blackwell, Samuel and Mary Bragg, 7 Dec 1782, Fauquier County
Blankenship, Abel and Ann Carter, 13 July 1791, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Blankenship, Abel and Nancy Spicely, 21 Dec 1785, Greensville County
Bolton, James and Fanny Clarkson, 1 Oct 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Boltz, Frederick and Katherine Mayberry, 12 Nov 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bomar, Armistead and Betsy Younger, 2 Jan 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Bond, George and Sarah Chace, 10 June 1785, Louisa County, Minister Return
Borden, George and Sarah Bennett, 8 Sept 1714, Middlesex County
Bondurant, Dabney and Lucy Hall, 12 June 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Boneham, Hezekiah and Ann Christian, 15 July 1792, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Bonewell, George and Bridget Bull, 14 Sept 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bonham, Nehemia and Rachel Carr, 6 Sept 1761, Wythe County
Bonner, John and Mary Bonner, 22 Dec 1785, Dinwiddie County
Bonney, James and Mary Gornto, 17 Feb 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Boothe, Benjamin and Elizabeth Davis, 22 Dec 1796, Bedford County, Minister Return
Booth, George and Mary Eldridge, 19 Dec 1788, Surry County
Booker, Richard and Margaret McFarlane, 14 Nov 1790, Chesterfield County
Booker, Richard and Margaret McFarlane, 14 Nov 1790, Chesterfield County
Boone, Solomon and Vienna Welsh, 3 July 1793, Wythe County
Booten, Rubin and Mary Dick, 15 Feb 1792, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Booth, George and Mary Eldridge, 19 Dec 1788, Surry County
Borium, George and Peggy Murphy, 4 Feb 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boswell, John and Mary Degge, 10 Mar 1764, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bottom, John and Mary Hunnicutt, 30 July 1791, Sussex County
Boss, John and Mary Degge, 10 Mar 1764, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Boswell, John and Barbara Walker, 27 Oct 1797, Necklenburg County
Boteler, William Jr and Sarah Cunningham, 9 Dec 1799, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bottom, John and Mary Hunnicutt, 30 July 1791, Sussex County
Botts, Joseph and Nancy Fristee, 26 Nov 1798, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Boucher, Ezekiel and Jemima Terry, 30 June 1796, Botetourt County
Bouldin, Ephraim and Jincey Bedford, 1 Sept 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Boulding, Will and Ann Burgess, 6 July 1772, Albemarle County, Minister Return
Bourne, David and Hannah Bourne, 8 Dec 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Boush, Thomas and Elizabeth Lewelling, 23 May 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Bower, George and Kitty Albert, 9 Nov 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bower, Walke and Elizabeth Self, 4 June 1797, Caroline County
Bowles, Bartlett and Ann Owen, 13 Nov 1766, Goochland County, Minister Return
Bowling, Jesse and Nancy Kelly, 23 Dec 1788, Culpeper County
Bowman, Charles and Nancy Auldin, 29 June 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Bowmar, Alexander and Caty Newbill, 29 Oct 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyd, James and Jane Stevenson, 25 Feb 1772, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Boykin, Fred and Elizabeth Bynum, 20 Aug 1792, Greensville County
Bradberry, William and Mary Smith, 9 Jan 1788, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bradburn, Butler and Elizabeth Harris, 21 Apr 1781, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Bradfield, John and Hannah Reader, 20 Nov 1798, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bradfute, Robert and Sarah Irvine, 8 Feb 1777, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bradley, Benjamin and Martha Hayles, 4 Sept 1771, Charles City County
Bradshaw, Benjamin and Anne McBride, 28 Apr 1753, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Brady, Thomas and Frances Murphy, 21 Dec 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Braham, Henry and Mary Suberly, 20 Aug 1797, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bramble, Robert and Mary Ewel, 9 June 1732, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Braun, John and Elizabeth Beamon, 24 Jan 1715, Middlesex County
Branacen, Daniel and Mary Durst, 28 Apr 1777, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Branscomb, Isaac and Elizabeth Harrison, 25 Oct 1787, Greensville County
Branson, Michael and Mary Hammock, 19 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Braw, Michael and Barbara Nepp, 19 Nov 1797, Wythe County
Brawford, John and Jane Berry, 4 Dec 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Brawley, John and Martha Hoge, 8 Feb 1793, Montgomery County
Breder, Zachariah and Elizabeth Buckner, 5 Nov 1759, Stafford County
Breckenridge, James and Ann Selden, 1 Jan 1791, Botetourt County
Breedlove, William and Sarah Foster, 30 Dec 1790, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Brend, Thomas and Elizabeth Ratcliffe, 20 June 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Brent, George and Sarah Simmons, 15 Jan 1794, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brew, Henry and Catherine Suberly, 18 Apr 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brewer, Caleb and Polley Hundley, 21 July 1779, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Bridel, Enock and Mary Cothrin, 24 Jan 1799, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Briden, Andrew and Dorothy McNeely, 5 Feb 1793, Botetourt County
Bridget, James and Mary Smith, 5 Oct 1786, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Bridgford, William and Lucy Long, 12 Oct 1786, Caroline County
Briers, Edward and Lucy Hawkins, 18 Oct 1761, Manikentown County
Brinson, Cornelius and Sarah Whitehurst, 11 Dec 1790, Princess Anne County
Briscoe, Thomas and Elizabeth Tackett, 5 July 1782, Charlotte County, Minister Rtn
Bristow, James and Agatha Mitchell, 17 Feb 1758, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brit, Will and Sarah Poor, 21 Sept 1784, Goochland County
Britt, Jesse and Ann Davis, 24 Feb 1786, Greensville County
Brice, Joe and Elizabeth Rice, 25 Feb 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brock, Henry and Calie Saunders, 25 Feb 1790, Spotsylvania County
Brockenbrough, William and Elizabeth Fauntleroy, 25 Nov 1735, Richmond County
Brockman, Andrew and Mildred Brockman, 22 Apr 1793, Orange County
Brockwell, Thomas and Jemimah Williams, 12 Dec 1785, Prince George County
Brooke, Hemphry and Sarah Page, 7 Feb 1799, King William County
Brooking, Robert and Lucy Delony, 9 May 1779, Necklenburg County
Brooks, Edward and Lucy Jackson, 26 Dec 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Brosier, Joseph and Mary Harris, 8 Mar 1726, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Broughton, William and Janett McAdam, 22 Oct 1771, Northumberland County
Browder, Jeremiah and Susanna Clements, 28 Jan 1790, Dinwiddie County
Brown, Arthur and Mary Turner, 17 Nov 1778, Brunswick County
Brown, James and Patience Jackson, 30 Nov 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, John and Mary Haley, 7 Sept 1756, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Robert and Lucy Walden, 27 Oct 1787, King and Queen County
Brown, William and Elizabeth Dale, 22 Sept 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Brumell, Thomas and Judith Ball, 25 Apr 1728, Middlesex County
Bruster, Ebenezzer and Elizabeth Peary, 7 Mar 1791, Wythe County, Minister Return
Bryan, John and Agnes Cock, 21 July 1787, Henrico County
Bryant, John and Elizabeth Philips, 1 Jan 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Buchan, William and Catherine Hinton, 9 Oct 1779, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bull, Southy and Susanna Fitzgerald, 7 July 1755, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bullock, William and Lucy Timberlake, 30 Dec 1793, Caroline County
Bundurant, Darby and Lucy Hall, 12 June 1786, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Burge, Drury and Elizabeth Dunn, 22 June 1763, Sussex County
Burgess, Charles and Frances Fox, 5 Oct 1721, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Burgess, James and Nancy Carson, 26 Nov 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Burk, John and Susannah Shuler, 9 Aug 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return
Burket, John and Abby Foltz, 12 Jan 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Burkholler, Jacob and Mary Coffman, 15 Oct 1799, Rockingham County
Burks, George and Mildred Hatchett, 2 Apr 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burnes, William and Nancy Chandler, 18 Nov 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Burnett, Benjamin and Mary Dunn, 29 Dec 1789, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Burnley, James and Elizabeth Grant, 5 Feb 1779, Fluvanna County
Burnett, Thomas and Frances Woodfolk, 13 May 1779, Orange County
Burrell, Lewis and Judith Kennon, 30 May 1789, Henrico County
Burress, Jacob and Susannah Martin, 13 Apr 1780, Henry County
Burrows, Thomas and Nelly Bibb, 25 Dec 1793, Caroline County
Burt, Elias and Anne Finney, 11 Apr 1726, Middlesex County
Burton, James and Frances Yarrington, 23 Oct 1783, King and Queen County
Burwell, Phillip and Elizabeth Page, 10 Nov 1797, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Bush, George and Delilah Filboid, 7 May 1789, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Bushell, Thomas and Max Murden, 21 June 1755, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Buckley, Henry and Mary Moseley, 12 Jan 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Butler, Michael and Rachel Farmar, 23 Aug 1796, Wythe County
Butcher, William and Margaret Donnaly, 17 Jan 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Butler, John and Elizabeth Nicholson, 5 Oct 1782, Charlotte County, Minister Return
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Butt, David and ...</td>
<td>4 May 1797</td>
<td>Princess Anne County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, ...</td>
<td>16 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Frederick County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth, ...</td>
<td>30 Aug 1786</td>
<td>Campbell County, Bd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts, James and ...</td>
<td>21 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byars, George and ...</td>
<td>10 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, David and ...</td>
<td>16 May 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, Joseph and ...</td>
<td>9 Jul 1795</td>
<td>Augusta County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, ...</td>
<td>8 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cackley, ...</td>
<td>26 Nov 1793</td>
<td>Frederick County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, William and ...</td>
<td>7 May 1787</td>
<td>Washington County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan, David and ...</td>
<td>3 Dec 1788</td>
<td>Campbell County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaham, William and ...</td>
<td>30 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Lancaster County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Dudley and ...</td>
<td>12 Dec 1778</td>
<td>Bedford County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callcott, ...</td>
<td>14 Jun 1792</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, Saunders and ...</td>
<td>13 Jan 1757</td>
<td>Norfolk County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canall, Elijah and ...</td>
<td>28 Jun 1797</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, John and ...</td>
<td>21 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Hugh and ...</td>
<td>16 Jun 1796</td>
<td>Augusta County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canker, ...</td>
<td>22 Oct 1779</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canafax, ...</td>
<td>19 Jun 1784</td>
<td>Rockingham County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, James and ...</td>
<td>18 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canterbury, ...</td>
<td>17 Oct 1786</td>
<td>Greenbrier County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caple, John and ...</td>
<td>20 Dec 1783</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps, Charles and ...</td>
<td>3 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Princess Anne County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, George and ...</td>
<td>16 Jul 1794</td>
<td>Westmoreland County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle, Beverley and ...</td>
<td>19 Mar 1789</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, John and ...</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, John and ...</td>
<td>23 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Halifax County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Nicholas and ...</td>
<td>18 Jul 1750</td>
<td>Lancaster County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, Thomas and ...</td>
<td>9 Sep 1790</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, John and ...</td>
<td>3 Aug 1786</td>
<td>Albemarle County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carson, James and ...</td>
<td>27 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Rockbridge County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Arthur and ...</td>
<td>23 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Frederick County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, John and ...</td>
<td>14 Apr 1784</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carwiles, Robertson and ...</td>
<td>8 Sept 1794</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Harwood and ...</td>
<td>10 Nov 1783</td>
<td>Prince Edward County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, James and ...</td>
<td>3 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cason, Reuben and ...</td>
<td>15 Oct 1790</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassady, Thomas and ...</td>
<td>15 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Frederick County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castello, ...</td>
<td>7 Aug 1794</td>
<td>Botetourt County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castney, ...</td>
<td>24 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Henrico County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathiel, Josiah and ...</td>
<td>20 Oct 1786</td>
<td>Halifax County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caton, John and ...</td>
<td>6 May 1790</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catterton, William and ...</td>
<td>26 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Albemarle County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catton, Joseph and ...</td>
<td>25 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Washington County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudle, Lewis and ...</td>
<td>30 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cave, William and ...</td>
<td>28 Dec 1761</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavender, Dozier and ...</td>
<td>14 Jun 1793</td>
<td>Westmoreland County, Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavendish, William and ...</td>
<td>13 Jun 1790</td>
<td>Rockingham County, Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawson, Jonas and ...</td>
<td>5 July 1738</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certain, Elijah and ...</td>
<td>26 Apr 1792</td>
<td>Montgomery County, Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chainey, Thomas and ...</td>
<td>26 Oct 1738</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Edward and ...</td>
<td>26 Dec 1782</td>
<td>Dinwiddie County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambliss, James and ...</td>
<td>11 Apr 1774</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Varter and ...</td>
<td>22 Jul 1787</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Chapman, Hardy and Sally Johnson, 4 Feb 1793, Isle of Wight County
Chappell, James and Martha Wooding, 22 Jan 1761, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Charles, Kemp and Elizabeth Cosby, 28 May 1788, York County, Marriage Bond
Chasteen, James and Nancy Kennedy, 28 May 1785, Albemarle County
Chavus, Thomas and Nancy Thaxton, 27 Jan 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cheatham, Benjamin and Grace Williams, 17 Nov 1747, Amelia County
Chenault, Elijah and Molly Graves, 5 Nov 1796, Caroline County
Chetwin, Joseph and Fanny Bassett, 18 Feb 1746, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Chevallie, Augustine and Sally McGhee, 3 Jan 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Chevallie, Benjamin and Sally McGhee, 3 Jan 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Chewing, Harden and Elizabeth Higby, 28 Jan 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Chichester, Richard and Ellen Ball, 3 Sept 1734, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Childress, Jesse and Annis Sandidge, 13 Oct 1792, Amherst County
Childs, Roland and Amilla Frost, 24 Feb 1793, Washington County
Chiles, Malachie and Elizabeth Garton, 29 Nov 1778, Orange County
Chilton, Orrick and Felicia Corbin, 19 Dec 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Chinn, Raleigh and Fanny Tarpley, 30 Jan 1775, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Chisholm, John and Elizabeth Muse, 18 Feb 1772, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Chowning, George and Elizabeth Daniel, 4 Feb 1714, Middlesex County
Chrisman, Jonathan and Agnes Watterson, 17 July 1796, Botetourt County
Christian, Andrew and Polly Hatton, 23 Nov 1790, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Christmas, John and Ann Jackson, 9 Oct 1794, Louisa County, Ministers Return
Christopher, Williamson and Leah Wilson, 4 June 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Chumney, Robert and Fanny Sadler, 15 Feb 1769, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cincaid, John and Elizabeth Gilaspy, 11 Feb 1782, Rockingham County, Marriage Bond
Clack, John S. and Annie Walker, Sept 1790, Mecklenburg County
Claiborne, Phil and Sally Sims, 22 Nov 1798, Greensville County
Clark, Charles and Phoebe Derrick, 14 Dec 1785, King George County
Clarke, Elisha and Mary Hardaway, 24 Nov 1783, Brunswick County
Clarkson, John and Judith Womack, 25 Mar 1765, Cumberland County
Clarin, John and Martha Berry, 4 Dec 1787, Chesterfield County
Clay, Jordan and Mary Carter, 5 May 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Clayton, James and Jane Dillard, 13 Nov 1783, King and Queen County
Cleeves, John and Ann Silvester, 11 Mar 1754, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Clement, John and Jane Butterworth, 8 Jan 1789, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Clements, George and Charlotte Marshall, 25 Nov 1795, Isle of Wight County
Cleedemnon, William and Helen Fowler, 9 Oct 1797, Washington County
Clephon, Charles and Judith Waugh, 27 June 1726, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Clevenston, Levi and Nancy Elswick, 21 Oct 1794, Botetourt County
Cliborne, Jonias and Elizabeth Tanner, 15 Dec 1788, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cliff, Henry and Elizabeth Smart, Aug 1772, King George County
Clift, Reuben and Sally Stevens, 14 July 1793, Caroline County
Clifton, Jonathan and Usley Wood, 16 June 1795, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Clinch, William and Rebecca Thompson, 29 Dec 1777, Surry County
Cloudes, John and Elizabeth Cloudes, 27 Oct 1785, Essex County
Cough, Robert and Elizabeth Lewis, 15 Feb 1799, Spotsylvania County
Cloyd, Ezekiel and Rebecca Williamson, 21 Sept 1785, Montgomery County
Coates, Richard and Polly Coates, 9 June 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Coats, Robert and Mary Spann, 16 Nov 1782, Gloucester County
Cobb, Robert and Ann Poindexter, 19 Nov 1783, Louisa County
Coibs, James and Barbara Bibb, 12 Nov 1760, Albemarle County
Cochran, James and Magdalna Moffett, 10 Jan 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cocks, Abraham and Agnes May, 11 Apr 1767, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cokram, William and Salley Edmundson, 5 Aug 1780, Henry County
Coffman, Samuel and Katy Orabough, 20 Dec 1796, Rockingham County
Cogbill, William and Elizabeth Covington, 6 Jan 1791, Chesterfield County
Colbert, Cecilius and Nancy Calvert, 29 Dec 1797, Culpeper County
Cole, James and Elizabeth Isham, 17 Aug 1793, Wythe County
Colebuck, Thomas and Matilda Garner, 19 Dec 1788, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Coleman, Green and Betsey Watkins, 14 Apr 1796, Nottoway County
Coles, John and Jane Hughes, 4 Dec 1758, Cumberland County
Colleval, Benjamin and Lucy Fenton, 13 Dec 1764, Henrico County
Collier, Benjamin and Sarah Collier, 15 Nov 1787, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Collins, Andrew and Elizabeth Freeman, 4 Feb 1795, Culpeper County
Colipp, Frederick and Nancy Beard, 12 Nov 1797, Wythe County
Colly, Charles and Elizabeth Hudson, 14 Apr 1782, King and Queen County
Coloney, George and Sarah Walker, 7 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Colquitt, Frederick and Elizabeth Bolt, 8 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Colson, William and Lucy Carter, 19 Oct 1775, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Colver, Joseph and Jenny Childress, 1 Oct 1789, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Combs, Job and Elizabeth Spangler, 15 Nov 1793, Shenandoah County
Compton, Ebenezer and Alcey Hopper, 6 May 1794, Henry County
Conally, William and Margaret Hill, 26 Dec 1792, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Congray, John and Margaret Larmor, 10 Oct 1799, Washington County
Conn, Thomas and Mary Paxton, 13 Sept 1797, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Conner, John and Charlotte Cabaniss, 4 Nov 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Consolvo, William and Sally Wright, 1 June 1797, Norfork County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Henry and Betty Lucas, 17 July 1775, Surry County
Cooke, Richard and Polly Watkins, 5 Dec 1797, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cooksey, Walter and Lucy Bass, 3 Feb 1797, Greensville County
Cooper, John and Mackaria Howell, 11 Sept 1786, Bedfor County, Marriage Bond
Copeland, Isham and Charlotte Fulgham, 18 Feb 1792, Isle of Wight County
Corbin, William and Susannah Davis, 19 Feb 1787, Pittsburgh County
Conrick, Joel and Nancy Petey, 5 Sept 1793, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Corr, John and Frances Campbell, 24 Oct 1786, King and Queen County
Corby, Joel and Lucy Garland, 26 Aug 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Cottrel, Charles and Mary Shepherd, 4 Sept 1777, Henrico County
Cours, John and Fanny Winn, 5 Mar 1788, Caroline County
Cowan, Andrew and Elizabeth Montgomery, 29 Oct 1785, Montgomery County
Cowles, Thomas and Elisabeth Crawley, 29 Aug 1774, York County, Marriage Bond
Cox, George and Mary Friend, 16 Jan 1794, Chesterfield County
Crafford, George and Mary Hume, 12 Apr 1797, Fauquier County
Cragehead, John and Betsey Robinson, 28 Oct 1799, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Craig, David and Milley Watson, 18 June 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Crain, Aaron and Susanna Veatch, 17 Nov 1782, Louisa County
Craine, John and Nolly Bailey, 14 Nov 1774, Northumberland County
Crank, William and Sabia Jones, 8 Feb 1793, King George County
Crawford, Beverly and Peggy Porter, 17 Oct 1796, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Creath, Jacob and Milli Carter, 24 Jan 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Crenshaw, Joseph and Martha Dawson, 11 Mar 1794, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Criger, Dewald and Peggy Sold, 21 Feb 1797, Wythe County
Crittenden, Zachariah and Elizabeth Ware, 20 June 1782, King and Queen County
Crockett, Filmore and Elizabeth Dennis, 1 Nov 1796, Botetourt County
Crouch, Joseph and Sarah Witt, 17 Jan 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Crow, James and Mary Long, 20 Dec 1787, Washington County, Minister Return
Crop, Thomas and Pamela Thorpe, 26 Feb 1787, Charles City County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, Robert and Elizabeth Stewart, 13 Apr 1795, Spotsylvania County
Curd, Joseph and Mary Warren, 28 Sept 1762, Hanover County
Curle, Joshua and Sarah Curle, 2 Mar 1702, Elizabeth City County
Curtis, Charles and Ann George, 21 Nov 1789, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dabbs, Richard and Elizabeth Mitchell, 14 Feb 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dameron, John and Elizabeth Taylor, 12 Sept 1728, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Darbridge, Francis and Agnes West, 16 Apr 1779, New Kent County
Daniel, David and Polly Warring, 3 Jan 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, William and Susannah George, 14 Sept 1794, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Davenport, James and Mary Rutherford, 23 Jan 1781, Goochland County
Davidson, John and Eleanor Ewing, 14 Dec 1773, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Alexander and Judah Runnals, 28 July 1795, Fluvanna County
Davis, Baxter and Elizabeth Reade, 25 Dec 1796, Greensville County
Davis, George and Rebecca Hall, 10 Jan 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Davis, John and Amiss Griffis, 13 Dec 1786, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Davis, William and Agnes Lanier, 29 Aug 1769, Brunswick County
Davis, Williamson and Elenor Davis, 19 Jan 1795, Henry County
Day, John and Nancy Taylor, 20 Mar 1784, Spotsylvania County
Deakins, Ambrose and Victory Sims, 24 May 1789, King George County
Debell, Lewis and Elizabeth Priest, 3 Oct 1799, Fauquier County
DeCalbiac, William and Mary Beiffullant, 2 Mar 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Deelman, Nathan and Elizabeth Gooch, 30 Mar 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Deeks, James and Catherine Sansum, 20 Oct 1760, Louisa County
DeJarnett, George and Ann Walker, 18 Dec 1783, Exxex County
Denney, Edmund and Betsey Triplett, 18 Nov 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Dennis, Joseph and Lucretia Parham, 25 Oct 1759, Sussex County
Dent, John and Susan Thacker, 4 Jan 1773, Hanover County
Derome, Brazil and Hannah Patrick, 26 Dec 1766, Henrico County
Dickinson, Jacob and Mary Whitfield, 3 Dec 1793, Isle of Wight County
Dixon, Henry and Martha Wynn, 15 Sept 1763, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dodd, William and Polly Johnson, 31 Oct 1799, Spotsylvania County
Donaho, Hugh and Ann Usher, 21 Aug 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Doss, Jesse and Rachel Brooks, 13 Aug 1793, Pittsylvania County
Douglas, George and Elizabeth Williams, 14 Nov 1795, Wythe County
Downing, Edward and Hannah Ball, 19 Sept 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dowty, William and Tabitha Heath, 15 Oct 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Duncomb, Thomas and Sarah Whiting, 2 June 1758, Stafford County
Dyer, James and Sarah Fortune, 16 July 1798, Henry County
Eakin, William and Rebecca Cumming, 1792, Botetourt County
Earnest, George and Catie White, 17 May 1782, Louisa County
East, Thomas and Winifred Chapman, 1751, Goochland County
Eastham, William and Frances Bird, 23 June 1753, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Eddins, Thomas and Frances Collins, 1798, Orange County
Edmundson, Coleman and Frances Bowers, 8 Sept 1790, Lunenburg County
Edwards, Charles and Hannah Moseby, 27 Jan 1754, Cumberland County
Eidson, James and Mary Ooorman, 21 Oct 1790, Campbell County
Eldridge, Thomas and Elizabeth Pennington, 21 Apr 1769, Sussex County
Elgar, Samuel and Hannah Steptoe, 16 Dec 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Elligood, John and Elincor Jacob, 1 Apr 1727, Northampton County
Ellis, Benjamin and Martha Caisley, 11 Sept 1779, Surry County
Ellsberry, Thomas and Martha Powell, 12 Nov 1796, Isle of Wight County
England, William and Rhoda Bunch, 25 Nov 1790, Louisa County, Minister Return
Epes, Francis and Sarah Williams, 26 Sept 1799, Nottoway County
Epperly, Joseph and Martha Pearce, 25 Aug 1752, Cumberland County
Epps, James and Susanna Grigg, 21 Jan 1788, Greensville County
Erwin, William and Susanah Curry, 7 July 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Esmoird, Daniel and Ann Murry, 20 May 1794, Caroline County
Estes, Thomas and Ann Wilson, 13 Dec 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Etheredge, Christopher and Mary Whitehurst, 19 Aug 1790, Princess Anne County
Eustace, Joel and Ann Harris, 15 Oct 1770, Manikentown County
Evans, John and Leah Robins, 25 Feb 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Everheart, Michael and Barbara Smith, 24 Oct 1786, Frederick County
Eves, Abraham and Elizabeth Sharp, 1 Jan 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ewin, Clemens and Jane Stuart, 5 Dec 1797, Rockingham County
Ezeall, Buckner and Elizabeth Birchett, 21 Jan 1786, Prince George County
Falconer, Thomas and Sally Winston, 4 Dec 1794, Culpeper County
Fargueson, Thomas and Ann Didlake, 7 Sept 1788, King and Queen County
Farguson, William and Salley Terrell, 10 Dec 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Farish, John and Ann Rogers, 14 June 1796, Caroline County
Farmer, Elam and Polly Harding, 10 Sept 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farrar, Joseph and Mary Gaines, 26 Sept 1774, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Faulcon, Nicholas Jr and Sally Cocke, 8 Dec 1792, Surry County
Faulconer, Joseph and Frances Nelson, 30 Sept 1776, Spotsylvania County
Fearn, John and Leanna Lee, 31 Dec 1794, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Fensterling, Joseph and Mary Stephens, 20 Dec 1777, King George County
Fendall, John and Sarah Alexander, 24 Sept 1751, Stafford County
Fendla, George and Frances Carter, 21 May 1762, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Fentress, Nathan and Kesiah Whitehurst, 20 May 1790, Princess Anne County
Ferguson, William and Caty Gilmore, 28 Oct 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Ferrar, Thomas and Susanna Hughes, 19 July 1772, Goochland County
Fickner, Frederick and Magdalene Earhart, 8 June 1796, Rockingham County
Finch, Bladon and Jane Dawn, June 1798, Campbell County
Fishback, Jacob and Phoebe Morgan, 18 Feb 1771, Fauquier County
Fish, Colier and Mary Lucas, 17 Dec 1798, Greensville County
Fitzgerald, Francis and Catharine Ward, 21 Aug 1794, Nottoway County
Fitzhugh, Henry and Elizabeth Fitzhugh, 24 Oct 1777, King George County
Fitzhugh, Henry and Sarah Ferguson, 21 Jan 1791, Henrico County
Fleming, Anthony and Frances Harper, 14 Dec 1792, Louisa County
Flesher, Peter and Mary Bennett, 1793, Harrison County
Filippen, John and Elizabeth Carney, 14 Sept 1791, Gloucester County
Fontaine, Joseph and Mary Goode, 8 Feb 1773, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Foot, Richard and Jane Stuart, 18 Dec 1795, King George County
For, Edwin and Lucy Lane, 14 Dec 1799, Brunswick County
Foster, Ransone and Elizabeth Coman, 5 Sept 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Foushee, John and Sally Crutcher, 5 Oct 1788, Culpeper County
Fox, Adam and Barbara Stiffey, 22 Oct 1795, Wythe County
Francis, John and Ibyy Shepherd, 28 Dec 1792, Northampton County
Franks, William and Elizabeth Sanford, 31 Jan 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Frazer, Thomas and Polly Crist, 7 Dec 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Frazile, Jacob and Jane Robertson, 25 Apr 1794, Pittsylvania County
Fuller, Bartholomew and Christian Allen, 11 Nov 1789, Orange County
Gaines, Edmund and Sukey Broaddus, 1790, Caroline County
Gale, Thomas and Patherle, 6 Sept 1790, Isle of Wight County
Galle, Sevren and Aleye Conway, 7 Oct 1799, Lancaster County
Gammon, Harrison and Elizabeth Horn, 10 July 1753, Goochland County
Gardner, John and Betsey Finch, 12 Mar 1795, Campbell County
Garland, Samuel and Elizabeth Edmunds, 27 May 1771, Brunswick County
Garner, George and Ann Middleton, 31 Mar 1790, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Garnett, Philip and Elizabeth Dudley, 3 Apr 1799, Spotsylvania County
Garrett, James and Polly Johnson, 9 Sept 1795, Lunenburg County
Garrot, Charles and Cloe Agee, 11 Dec 1785, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Garth, Elijah and Susannah Fretwell, 6 Nov 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Gary, John and Sally Weaver, 5 Mar 1786, Sussex County
Gay, Allen and Elizabeth Powell, 5 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Ge, William and Caty Jones, 12 Dec 1797, Mecklenburg County
Gentry, Shadrack and Susannah Daviss, 23 Aug 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
George, John and Elizabeth Allden, 3 Sept 1765, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Geoghegan, Anthony and Martha Lavla, 18 Nov 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Ghovers, Peter and Ann More, 28 May 1791, Henrico County
Gibson, John and Catherine Cleverfield, 3 Mar 1796, Augusta County
Giddin, Francis and Mary White, 3 Oct 1782, Louisa County
Giles, William and Martha Tabb, 6 Mar 1797, Amelia County
Gill, Joseph and Mary Brown, 14 Nov 1788, Chesterfield County
Glasscock, John and Susannah Mitchell, 3 June 1770, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Glen, Nathan and Lucy Coleman, 24 May 1756, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Glenn, Joseph and Nancy Butler, 18 Nov 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Godfrey, William and Nancy Salisbury, 5 Mar 1793, Princess Anne County

Godwin, James and Elizabeth Godwin, 15 Sept 1796, Isle of Wight County

Golf, William and Maria Kelly, 8 Sept 1736, Stafford County

Going, Mark and Sally Jones, 29 Sept 1794, Greensville County

Goode, Edward and Joyce Holmes, 13 Dec 1798, Mecklenburg County

Goodpasture, William and Sarah Lockett, Dec 1797, Wythe County

Goodwyn, Stephen and Elizabeth Watkins, 23 Dec 1786, Dinwiddie County

Grace, George and Ann McNeal, 1774, Orange County

Grant, Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor, 1796, Fauquier County

Grantham, William and Nancy Bishop, 19 Nov 1789, Surry County, Minister Return

Graves, Philip and Elizabeth Jones, 25 Sept 1785, Culpeper County

Greathouse, Gabriel and May Hustead, 1789, Harrison County

Green, Francis and Mary Betts, 22 Apr 1787, Prince George County

Greshaw, William and Jemima Finch, Feb 1797, Campbell County

Grigg, John and Rebecca Thweatt, 27 May 1783, Greensville County

Grimes, Stephen and Margaret England, 18 Oct 1776, Goochland County

Grimes, Charles and Mary Hubard, 20 Dec 1777, Gloucester County

Gulley, Richard and Elizabeth Ballard, 26 Apr 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Guthrey, Thomas and Mary Baskerville, 16 Dec 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Guy, Benjamin and Jasamine Pead, 12 May 1756, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Haggoman, Robert and Catherine Sneed, 10 Mar 1736, Northampton County

Haley, Henry and Mary Jones, 8 Aug 1787, Henrico County, Minister Return

Hall, Charles and Lucretia Moore, 1 Mar 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Hallam, Duke and Patsy McGhee, 27 Dec 1792, Louisa County, Minister Return

Halyard, William and Frances Stedman, 26 Dec 1787, King and Queen County

Hamilton, Archibald and Maria Slacklords, 15 June 1797, Culpeper County, Minis.Rtn

Hammond, John and Slaty Hanks, 6 Aug 1791, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Hankins, William and Mary Austin, 12 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County

Hanna, Abraham and Mary Carson, 15 Mar 1793, Augusta County

Hardage, Aaron and Sally Harrison, 11 July 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Harrison, Henry and Nannie Groom, 18 July 1782, Spotsylvania County

Harris, Francis and Anne Duiguid, 7 June 1773, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Harrison, Cole and Margaret Hay, 18 Feb 1775, Sussex County

Hart, Benjamin and Rebecca Gabbert, 15 May 1767, Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn

Harvey, John and Prudence Wills, 13 Jan 1774, Isle of Wight County

Harvie, William and Frances Dean, 5 Nov 1794, Louisa County

Harwood, Major and Lucy Watson, 20 Dec 1771, Surry County

Hase, John and Anne Burton, 25 Feb 1786, Chesterfield County

Haslet, Robert and Isabella Thompson, 2 Oct 1786, Augusta County

Hatch, George and Mary Thompson, 12 Feb 1739, Sussex County

Havins, John and Mary Pepper, 22 Oct 1785, Prince Edward County

Hawkins, John and Elizabeth Goode, 19 Dec 1785, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond

Haynes, Christopher and Anne Young, 30 Mar 1791, Charles City County

Hazlwood, John and Nancy Bohannon, 23 Sept 1799, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond

Hoale, William and Susannah Payne, 21 June 1761, Goochland County, Marriage Bond

Hilton, Thomas and Susannah Taylor, 11 Mar 1789, Fauquier County

Henderson, James and Mary Booker, 18 Apr 1767, Amelia County

Herrickie, Fredericke and Amey Campbell, 27 Apr 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond

Herrden, Richard and Sarah Tool, 21 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Hester, Samuel and Elizabeth Trahern, 20 July 1799, Pittsylvania County

Hickman, Spencer and Peggy Rayly, 31 May 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond

Hicks, Richard and Mildred Hawkins, 27 Jan 1790, Campbell County

Hildrup, Samuel and Elizabeth Taliaferro, Feb 1746, Spotsylvania County

Hitchcock, Meshack and Elizabeth Jones, 26 Dec 1789, Greensville County

Hite, Jacob and Catherine Skinner, 28 Mar 1786, Frederick County

Hobson, John and Sarah Boyd, 17 Sept 1778, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hocheday, Isaac and Amelia Irvine, 3 Apr 1796, Campbell County
Hog, Peter and Patsey Abney, 18 Sept 1798, Augusta County
Holladay, William and Ann Wells, 20 May 1795, Wythe County
Holliday, Ezekiah and Prudence Williams, 13 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Holloway, Thomas and Amey Morris, 18 Sept 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Holstead, Simon and Ann Mathias, 13 Dec 1728, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Holt, John and Lucy Watson, 1 Feb 1773, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Holyday, Joseph and Martha Holyday, 10 Nov 1785, Spotsylvania County
Hood, John and Elizabeth Downman, 30 Oct 1790, Chesterfield County
Hooe, Rice and Susanna Fitzhugh, 13 May 1790, King George County
Hopkins, James and Elizabeth Marston, 17 Jan 1763, Charles City County
Howard, Blockson and Rosey Samuel, 22 Feb 1797, Caroline County
Howerton, Philip and Susanna Smith, 28 July 1792, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Hubbard, Ephraim and Hannah Edwards, 15 July 1749, Lancaster County
Hudnall, Joseph and Mary Taylor, 30 Nov 1759, Fauquier County
Hudson, John and Nancy Williams, 2 Jan 1786, Henrico County
Huggins, Markham and Elizabeth Consolvo, 26 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County
Hughes, Terry and Jemima Reamy, 1 Nov 1796, Henry County
Humphries, John and Sarah Young, 3 Jan 1782, Louisa County
Hurdley, William and Elizabeth Goode, 5 Dec 1782, Essex County
Hunnicyutt, Hartwell and Mary Seward, 13 Feb 1779, Surry County
Hunt, John and Agnes Sills, 18 Nov 1790, Greensville County
Hunter, Thomas and Alice Harrison, 20 Jan 1783, Prince George County
Hurst, William and Rittoi Page, 5 June 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Huson, Edward and Hester Chesrue, 14 Nov 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Ingam, John and Charity Waite, 20 Feb 1717, Middlesex County
Irby, Anthony and M. Hawkins, 15 June 1769, Halifax County
Jackson, Samuel and Mary Delander, 21 Feb 1736, Stafford County
Jacob, William and Mary Jacob, 17 Dec 1766, Northampton County
James, Thomas and Eliza Fentress, 3 Nov 1790, Princess Anne County
Jeffrie, Nathan and Clary Jeffrie, 23 June 1791, Greensville County
Johnson, Benjamin and Susannah Peace, 22 July 1759, Goochland County
Johnston, Benjamin and Theadocia Wilson, 24 Sept 1794, Botetourt County
Jones, Batt and Margaret Ward, 11 Feb 1777, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jordan, Benjamin and Jane Jones, 19 Jan 1792, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Keith, Daniel and Eliza McAlpin, 8 Feb 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Keller, Charles and Barbara Smith, 20 Apr 1789, Augusta County
Kelley, Alexander and Henrietta Stott, 25 Oct 1780, Northampton County
Kelly, James and Eleanor Burnsplat, 15 Apr 1757, Stafford County
Kempe, William and Sarah Flanadin, 15 June 1797, Princess Anne County
Kennon, William and Elizabeth Lewis, 1747, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Klpplerger, John and Caty Wheelbarger, 10 Oct 1797, Rockingham County
Kerby, William and Sarah Kerby, 26 Aug 1795, York County
Kersey, Elisha and Mary Plant, 11 Apr 1786, Louisa County
Kidd, Benjamin and Mary Guthrie, 8 Jan 1794, King and Queen County
Kined, Bartholomew and Mally Lively, 29 Dec 1780, Albemarle County
King, George and Barbara Cattering, 20 Oct 1797, Wythe County
Kirby, John and Orpilia Anderson, 19 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Kirkland, John and Agness Lee, 20 May 1790, Prince George County
Knight, Woodson and Patty Walton, 18 June 1781, Prince Edward County
Lacy, Elkanah and Mary Brown, 18 Jan 1756, Manikentown County
Lamb, John and Fanny Finch, 26 Nov 1770, Charles City County
Lanmon, William and Frankey Moore, Feb 1798, Campbell County
Lanier, Benjamin and Lucy Pennington, 26 Nov 1776, Brunswick County
Lauderdale, John and Amelia Woods, 1795, Botetourt County
Lawless, Bird and Susanna Thomas, 24 Nov 1789, Pittsylvania County
Lawrence, Edmund and Sarah Lanier, 5 Feb 1794, Greensville County
Layburn, John and Jane McDowell, 8 June 1796, Rockingham County

(12)
Leake, Josiah and Ann Fenton, 1 Jan 1759, Henrico County
Lee, Jesse and Elizabeth Williams, 23 Dec 1788, Prince George County
Lefrane, John and Jane Kenny, 15 Apr 1781, Charles City County
Leftwich, John and Caty Tawnay, 16 Nov 1799, Wythe County
Legget, Even and Elizabeth May, 24 Apr 1799, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Legrand, William and Mary Comer, 4 Dec 1780, Charlotte County
Leigh, John and Elizabeth Greenhill, 21 Nov 1757, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Leonard, George and Susanna Rodes, 17 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Lester, Alexander and Mary Ragdale, 19 Dec 1785, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Letcher, Stephen and Elizabeth Perkins, 20 Feb 1767, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Leucke, John and Rebeka Law, 29 Dec 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Levy, Lazarus and Sarah Drummond, 22 May 1795, Isle of Wight County
Lewis, Edward and Nancy Price, 25 Dec 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lifsey, John and Hollan Allen, 31 Mar 1789, Greensville County
Litchford, Arthur and Milly Franklin, 13 Mar 1794, Campbell County
Litz, William and Mary Jameson, 8 Dec 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Lloyd, George and Elizabeth Munday, 2 Sept 1748, Essex County
Logan, William and Agnes Mcconn, 1775, Botetourt County
Long, Jacob and Sally Burkitt, 28 Feb 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lucas, Anthony and Sarah Stransford, 4 Nov 1737, Stafford County
Maclin, Augustus and Polly James, 14 Nov 1799, Brunswick County
MacIyre, Hugh and Catherine George, 5 Jan 1708, Middlesex County
Major, Littleton and Sarah Dunton, 5 Sept 1790, Northampton County
Mallory, John and Lucy Sutherland, 15 June 1785, Louisa County
Man, John and Fanny Williams, 9 June 1792, Montgomery County
Mapp, Robins and Jane Holbrooke, 12 Nov 1755, Northampton County
Markham, Thomas and Nelly Wilkerson, 3 Dec 1765, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Marlow, Edward and Rebecca Irby, 2 May 1797, Pittsylvania County
Marr, Alexander and Sarah Rucker, 5 Jan 1760, Orange County
Marsden, James and Polly Calvert, 21 Nov 1768, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Alexander and Anne Walthall, 17 July 1787, Chesterfield County
Marston, William and Susanna Clark, 24 July 1794, Culpeper County
Martin, Robert and Mary Miller, 29 Dec 1791, Augusta County
Nason, John and Elizabeth Peters, 17 Mar 1755, Sussex County
Massey, Adkins and Mary Mathews, 9 Mar 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Maynard, Crawford and Elizabeth Merry, 27 May 1791, Charles City County
Mayo, Joseph and Jeanie Richardson, 1 Jan 1773, Goochland County
Mays, Beverly and Sally Stubblefield, 10 Oct 1789, Halifax County
Mead, Henry and Frances Young, 3 May 1781, Louisa County
Medar, Jason and Polly Vaughan, 13 Jan 1797, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mears, Arthur and Sally Cole, 5 Nov 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Medcalf, Spencer and Anne Hess, 17 Aug 1795, Pittsylvania County
Mehony, Dennis and Lettice Nowell, 24 Apr 1793, Augusta County
Melton, Anderson and Nancy Richardson, 26 Nov 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mervin, Jarner and Katy Kannon, 24 June 1795, Henry County
Meredith, William and Judith Edmondson, 30 Apr 1782, King and Queen County
Merrivether, William and Margaret Douglass, 28 Feb 1788, Albemarle County
Messeck, James and Mary Tounsley, 22 June 1795, Rockingham County
Miller, Valentine and Sylvia Schooler, 29 Aug 1786, Augusta County
Millman, Ephram and Rachel Dowty, 17 Sept 1791, Northampton County
Minor, Thomas and Mary Dabney, 10 Mar 1763, Caroline County
Hoerman, Samuel and Judith Clark, 2 Mar 1796, Campbell County
Morehouse, John and Edith Moseley, 14 June 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Morgan, Charles and Rebecca Thompson, 15 Oct 1786, Prince George County
Morrison, George and Sally Sisson, 1791, Orange County
Morris, James and Frankey Sweeten, 27 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Morton, Charles and Mary Ann Smith, 8 Nov 1773, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mosby, Daniel and Elizabeth Mosby, 26 Sept 1774, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

(13)
Moss, Joshua and Sarah Pennington, 15 June 1769, Sussex County
Motivey, Edwin and Elizabeth Kidd, 13 Dec 1794, Caroline County
Mountague, Phil Francis Mountague, 3 May 1763, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Mullins, Jesse and Anne Mullins, 3 Dec 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Murphy, William and Abbe Cahill, 7 Mar 1786, Pittsylvania County
Murray, Anthony and Mary Jones, 25 Jan 1734, Spotsylvania County
Myttinger, Daniel and Catherine Campfield, 26 Nov 1782, Frederick County
McCalester, Richard and Margaret Nicholas, 19 Oct 1780, Rockingham County, Minis.Rtn
McCall, Henry and Nancy Clark, 1794, Harrison County
McCargo, David and Nancy Overtree, Dec 1796, Campbell County
McCaulley, Alexander and Elizabeth Jerdone, 5 Dec 1782, Louisa County
McCullian, Charles and Anne Smith, 5 Oct 1793, Princess Anne County
McClenachan, William and Sarah Neely, 7 Mar 1769, Botetourt County
McComb, James and Susanna Henderson, 29 Jan 1793, Augusta County
McCormick, Daniel and Margaret Bufflin, 1798, Harrison County
McCoy, Joseph and Mildred Taylor, 2 Feb 1789, Fauquier County
McDaniel, Derenzy and Susanna Brooks, 1793, Orange County
McGehee, Abraham and Polly Hawkins, 24 Apr 1799, Prince Edward County
McKee, Robert and Mary Randolph, 27 Mar 1786, Surry County
McLeod, John and Isabella Hamilton, 27 Apr 1786, Prince George County
McNary, Gilbert and Mary Wilson, 22 July 1732, Norfolk County
McReynolds, Oliver and Elizabeth Steele, 8 Feb 1796, Campbell County, Minister Rtn
Nance, James and Martha Simmons, 11 Mar 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Nash, John and Elizabeth Fisher, 24 Sept 1757, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Nawell, George and Sarah Foster, 27 July 1785, Halifax County
Neal, Daniel and Polly Boothe, 12 Aug 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nelson, William and Tabitha English, 7 Feb 1791, Isle of Wight County
Norton, Daniel and Caroline Tucker, 3 Jan 1789, Prince George County
Norvell, Henry and Mary Norvell, 13 Dec 1783, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Nuckolls, William and Henrietta Terry, 24 Sept 1782, Louisa County
Nutter, Christopher and Rebecca Moorhead, 1785, Harrison County
Old, James and Louisa Tucker, 2 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Oldham, William and Susanna Sydnor, 14 May 1765, Northumberland County
Orabough, William and Mary Stoutlemire, 21 Jan 1797, Rockingham County
Osborne, Francis and Ann Turnbull, 16 June 1792, Prince George County
Otey, John and Betsey Buford, 29 Mar 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Parker, Abraham and Hannah Mosby, 6 Oct 1750, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Parham, Ephraim and Ruth Dunn, 19 Mar 1767, Sussex County
Payne, Archer and Betsey Brooks, 7 Dec 1797, Goochland County
Peachey, Thomas and Elizabeth Mills, 22 Sept 1783, Middlesex County
Peart, Francis and Catharine Brown, 4 June 1755, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Peeble, James and Elizabeth Rice, Sept 1785, Prince George County
Peers, Anderson and Judith Leprade, 24 Oct 1780, Goochland County
Pegg, Edward and Julia Harper, 24 June 1799, Brunswick County
Pemberton, Richard and Frances Bradley, 1 Sept 1737, Hanover County
Pence, George and Christina Crowbarger, 25 Sept 1798, Rockingham County
Pendleton, John and Elizabeth Taylor, 9 Nov 1785, Orange County
Penny, Pennuel and Mary Burfoot, 15 Oct 1773, York County, Marriage Bond
Perdue, Zachariah and Mary Conley, 3 Jan 1792, Montgomery County
Perkins, Benjamin and Mary Williams, 6 Jan 1787, Henrico County
Perkinson, John and Elizabeth Anderson, 24 Dec 1791, Chesterfield County
Perry, Moses and Betsey Turnley, 15 Feb 1799, Spotsylvania County
Persinger, John and Elizabeth Kimberling, 1778, Botetourt County
Peterson, Batte and Mary Taylor, 15 Dec 1772, Southampton County
Pettus, Thomas and Barbara Overton, 27 May 1779, Louisa County
Perry, Andrew and Lydia Whitehurst, 8 Dec 1792, Princess Anne County
Pettypool, Isham and Rhody Bowers, 8 Apr 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Phillips, Hartwell and Jane Hancock, 24 Feb 1762, Sussex County
Pickerin, George Jr and Griffin Townsend, 21 June 1777, Northumberland County
Pierce, John and Judah Hicks, 25 Oct 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Pinner, John and Sarah Scott, 4 Oct 1740, Isle of Wight County
Pitts, William and Sally Ingram, 1788, Caroline County
Pogue, Thomas C, and Jeane Watkins, 15 Feb 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Pollock, Thomas and Elizabeth Despotes, 18 Oct 1787, Frederick County
Porter, John and Sarah Watkins, 5 Nov 1759, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Powell, George and Molly Nottingham, 22 June 1776, Northampton County, Marriage Bond
Presson, Thomas Jr and Susanna Patrick, 29 Jan 1774, York County, Marriage Bond
Price, Samuel and Margaret Black, 22 June 1797, Augusta County
Puckett, James and Polly Franklin, 20 Nov 1795, Prince Edward County
Pugh, John and Mary Watkins, 31 Dec 1790, Campbell County
Queen, John and Elizabeth White, 1799, Harrison County
Ragland, Thomas and Frances Glass, 22 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Raine, Nathaniel and Judith Blackwell, 19 Dec 1779, Louisa County
Ralston, Benjamin and Margaret Henry, 12 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Randolph, Adam and Margaret Davis, 7 Aug 1792, Prince Anne County
Ramsarger, George and Elizabeth Baker, 7 Apr 1796, Augusta County
Rawson, Joseph and Mildred Edwards, 4 July 1728, Spotsylvania County
Reab, John and Mary Avery, 14 June 1728, Prince George County
Read, John and Elizabeth Spencer, 27 Mar 1786, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Redford, William and Susanna Ellis, 17 Oct 1783, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Reilly, Peter and Ann Grady, 19 Sept 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Respess, Matthew and Sophia Harmanson, 23 July 1790, Northampton County
Rex, Southy and Nancy Taylor, 26 June 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, Sharp and Lydia Reynolds, 23 Aug 1774, Isle of Wight County
Rhorr, Jacob and Nancy Davis, 1799, Campbell County
Rives, George and Sarah Eldridge, 9 June 1762, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Roach, Joseph and Dinah Williams, 23 Jan 1790, Norfolk County
Roberts, John and Susanna Pettus, 21 Jan 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Robey, Thomas and Ann Wallis, 27 June 1737, Middlesex County
Robinson, John and Lucy Smith, 24 Nov 1757, Orange County
Rogers, John and Eliz Epperson, 26 Oct 1771, Goochland County
Ronald, William and Elizabeth Kendall, 10 Oct 1769, Northampton County
Ross, Chelsey and Jane Stores, 12 Dec 1795, York County
Rosser, Burwell and Ann Hobbs, 23 Dec 1786, Prince George County
Rosson, Jesse and Ann Minto, 9 Nov 1796, Culpeper County, Minister Return
Routt, Richard and Catherine Williams, 1773, Northumberland County
Rowe, Moses and Rebecca Manteloe, 1792, Louisa County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rowlett, John and Locky Brown</td>
<td>23 Apr 1791</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruckles, Benjamin and Carranham Crafton</td>
<td>14 Apr 1785</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Ignatius and Joanna Roberts</td>
<td>4 Mar 1784</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, James and Jane Riley</td>
<td>28 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Patrick and Catherine Lee</td>
<td>16 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryner, Christian and Rhoda Dudley</td>
<td>14 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Gloucester County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabb, John and Betsey Bury</td>
<td>2 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, John and Mildred Corr</td>
<td>20 Nov 1783</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvage, James and Ellener Muny</td>
<td>11 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Richard and Nancy Stevens</td>
<td>8 Mar 1787</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel, Moses and Rosanna Zimmerman</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Thomas and Polly Parris</td>
<td>20 May 1799</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandridge, James and Judith Lock</td>
<td>3 Nov 1757</td>
<td>Hanover County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Reuben and Frances Webb</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarver, Casper and Susannah Mellon</td>
<td>1760</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Benjamin and Elizabeth Edwards</td>
<td>25 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Robinson and Betsy Mears</td>
<td>28 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoolfield, John and Sally Thurman</td>
<td>15 Sept 1799</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoggin, William and Celia Cotton</td>
<td>27 Nov 1788</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Will and Mary Wilkerson</td>
<td>21 Oct 1773</td>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Charles and Priscilla Read</td>
<td>17 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Daniel and Elizabeth Garner</td>
<td>21 July 1785</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, William and Rebecca Hoxley</td>
<td>3 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiflet, Lewis and Sarah Haselrig</td>
<td>29 Mar 1786</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, John and Lydia Randolph</td>
<td>12 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, John and Barbara Cuntryman</td>
<td>10 Apr 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Still, John and Sally Patterson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Williams and Sarah Butts</td>
<td>Jan 1758</td>
<td>Southampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, John and Frances Sharpe</td>
<td>June 1772</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisson, William and Peggy Muse</td>
<td>Dec 1789</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade, Benjamin and Mary Coggin</td>
<td>3 Feb 1791</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Benjamin and Deborah Yates</td>
<td>31 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cuthbert and Elizabeth Lanier</td>
<td>23 July 1758</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James and Sally Waters</td>
<td>20 July 1786</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jesse and Martha Keys</td>
<td>10 Nov 1787</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John and Elizabeth Thomas</td>
<td>15 June 1779</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas and Tabitha Williamson</td>
<td>30 Apr 1776</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William and Judith Parish</td>
<td>13 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snail, Christopher and Elizabeth Hopkins</td>
<td>10 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snead, James and Susanna Satchell</td>
<td>7 Aug 1798</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, Samuel and Polly Daniel</td>
<td>30 Sept 1797</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneedey, Robert and Sophia Shartil</td>
<td>8 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon, Harry and Mary Rea</td>
<td>6 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southall, Philip and Jane Nelson</td>
<td>14 Sept 1788</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwick, Chudleigh and Ann Naman</td>
<td>11 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, John and Molly Clopton</td>
<td>18 Apr 1785</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spreaker, Jacob and Eva Kook</td>
<td>17 July 1791</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford, David and Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>16 Dec 1759</td>
<td>Hanover County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton, James and Judith Childress</td>
<td>3 June 1786</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, John and Elizabeth Collier</td>
<td>17 Jan 1782</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith, Drury and Fanny Love</td>
<td>22 Sept 1788</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St John, Major and Sarah Tackett</td>
<td>31 Aug 1793</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Caleb and Sarah Ashlen</td>
<td>16 May 1776</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, Bonham and Sarah Finley</td>
<td>24 Mar 1785</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straley, Jacob and Martha French</td>
<td>16 June 1785</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer, John and Henrietta Foster</td>
<td>15 Feb 1785</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Charles and Susanna Grigsby</td>
<td>9 Nov 1752</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullins, Nathan and Elizabeth Farmer</td>
<td>2 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Marriage Date</td>
<td>Location</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, John</td>
<td>15 Apr 1779</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, Moses</td>
<td>28 Feb 1763</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, John</td>
<td>6 Feb 1783</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinbrod, George</td>
<td>12 May 1791</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sydnor, William</td>
<td>5 Mar 1778</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatam, Robert</td>
<td>30 Jan 1773</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Adam</td>
<td>18 Apr 1791</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Charles</td>
<td>18 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
<td>2 May 1796</td>
<td>York County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Thomas</td>
<td>29 May 1794</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telford, Alexander</td>
<td>6 Sept 1787</td>
<td>Rockbridge County, Minister Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenor, Stephen</td>
<td>17 Dec 1744</td>
<td>Middlesex County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell, William</td>
<td>1793, Orange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Jerry</td>
<td>27 Feb 1792</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, James</td>
<td>30 Jan 1795</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomasson, James</td>
<td>7 Sept 1799</td>
<td>Henry County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Christopher</td>
<td>6 May 1762</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, David</td>
<td>14 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Kendall</td>
<td>20 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throckmorton, William</td>
<td>15 Mar 1787</td>
<td>York County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurmond, William</td>
<td>10 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Albemarle County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, John</td>
<td>13 Oct 1773</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thweatt, James</td>
<td>24 Nov 1701</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiller, George</td>
<td>28 July 1799</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdale, William</td>
<td>29 Jan 1789</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkins, William</td>
<td>10 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Fluvanna County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins, Giles</td>
<td>24 May 1736</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toone, James</td>
<td>9 Apr 1770</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totty, Robert</td>
<td>10 Jan 1793</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vass, Vincent</td>
<td>29 Aug 1783</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, David</td>
<td>13 Sept 1768</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventris, David</td>
<td>17 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, John</td>
<td>18 July 1782</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuel, John</td>
<td>22 Mar 1771</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Thomas</td>
<td>7 Apr 1798</td>
<td>Louisa County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twyford, William</td>
<td>13 Oct 1797</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, John</td>
<td>14 Dec 1787</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umbreckhouse, Jacob</td>
<td>27 Nov 1787</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vass, Vincent</td>
<td>29 Aug 1783</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, William</td>
<td>13 Sept 1768</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventris, David</td>
<td>17 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vessells, John</td>
<td>15 Jan 1788</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vias, Littleberry</td>
<td>18 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson, Aaron</td>
<td>11 Nov 1767</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vowell, Paig</td>
<td>21 Jan 1790</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden, John</td>
<td>24 Mar 1792</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Benjamin</td>
<td>28 Apr 1768</td>
<td>Amelia County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter, John</td>
<td>3 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walters, John</td>
<td>7 July 1799</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall, Robert</td>
<td>20 Dec 1777</td>
<td>Amelia County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Drewry</td>
<td>26 Sept 1785</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Martin</td>
<td>15 Apr 1788</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Caleb</td>
<td>15 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Gideon</td>
<td>5 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Rowland Jr</td>
<td>7 Apr 1777</td>
<td>Amelia County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waren, Michael</td>
<td>9 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Lawrence</td>
<td>31 July 1751</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, Samuel</td>
<td>2 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Waters, John and Elizabeth Bonney, 24 May 1792, Princess Anne County
Watkins, Benjamin and Agnes Hatcher, 26 Dec 1774, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watkins, Joseph and Polly Bushnell, 17 Mar 1785, Dinwiddie County
Watkins, Robert and Hannah Pugh, 8 Apr 1790, Campbell County
Watson, James and Elizabeth Shelton, 28 Nov 1772, Louisa County
Watson, John and Jane Price, 31 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Watson, William and Martha Pleasant, 17 Feb 1767, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Watts, Hugh and Margaret Williamson, 17 Aug 1765, Norfolk County
Weaver, Dan and Sarah Durham, 11 Nov 1756, Hanover County
Webster, Achilles and Sarah Webster, 2 Jan 1790, Caroline County
Welch, Thomas and Jane Edgar, 19 July 1787, Prince George County
Welling, Robert and Sally Wooten, 14 Jan 1786, Surry County
West, George and Mary Robinson, 16 July 1761, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
West, Ralph and Frances King, 20 June 1774, Isle of Wight County
Wheeler, James and Elizabeth Salts, 3 Sept 1781, Northampton County
White, Archibald and Hannah Low, 15 Apr 1786, Montgomery County
White, Daniel and Elizabeth MacGhee, 12 Jan 1775, Louisa County
White, Levin and Betsy Ardis, 11 Apr 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Whitehurst, James and Sally Brinson, 2 Apr 1795, Princess Anne County
Whitlock, Charles and Polly Davis, 29 Jan 1793, Wythe County
Wiatt, Pitman and Martha Fuller, 1 June 1782, King and Queen County
Willet, David and Polly Baughan, 1799, Orange County
Williams, James and Jemimah Gunn, 24 Nov 1785, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Thomas and Jane Charlton, 12 Oct 1786, Henrico County
Williamson, Nathan and Elizabeth Johnson, 1799, Campbell County
Wills, Nathaniel and Mildred Comer, 28 Feb 1786, Surry County
Wilson, Peter and Sally Ellis, 18 Apr 1775, Henrico County
Wimbish, James and Lucy Hunt, 26 Jan 1789, Halifax County
Winn, John and Mary Williams, 1 Nov 1783, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Womack, Abraham and Joanna Levisay, 18 Oct 1782, Prince George County
Womble, Jeremiah and Nancy Mountford, 28 Dec 1792, Isle of Wight County
Wood, James and Sarah Johnson, 18 Jan 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return
Wood, Josiah and Patience Weatherread, 8 May 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Woodcock, John and Frances Rust, 1759, Northumberland County
Woodson, Ben and Sally Johnson, 14 Mar 1779, Goochland County
Woodson, John and Mary Miller, 10 Aug 1731, Cumberland County
Woodward, John and Rebecca Chandler, 12 June 1708, Northampton County
Woolbanks, William and Nancy Weatherspoon, 29 Dec 1778, Louisa County
Workman, Abraham and Margaret Lirner, 24 Sept 1785, Montgomery County
Wormington, William and Mary Silvester, 24 July 1784, Norfolk County
Wortham, Samuel and Ann Wortham, 14 July 1763, Middlesex County
Wrenie, Jesse and Mary Hall, 22 Dec 1785, Sussex County
Wright, James and Mary Duncan, 8 Dec 1763, Fauquier County
Wright, Robert and Rachel Paxton, 6 Nov 1791, Campbell County, Minister Return
Wright, William and Mary Bowers, 30 Mar 1783, King and Queen County
Wyatt, John and Mary Tomlinson, 19 Feb 1783, Lunenburg County
Yager, John and Margaret Wilhoit, 3 Nov 1791, Culpeper County
Yancey, Augustus and Elizabeth Cole, 20 June 1787, Louisa County
Yarbrough, Joseph and Temperance Walton, 9 Dec 1785, Prince Edward County
Yardley, Richard and Hannah Jameson, 12 Jan 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Yeager, Samuel and Mary Hill, 11 Apr 1791, Louisa County
Young, Duncan and Susannah womack, 7 July 1784, Dinwiddie County
Young, James and Lucy Peason, 13 Apr 1791, Isle of Wight County

(18)
Abney 13
Adams 1, 3
Addams 1
Agee 10
Alexander 10
Allen 10
Allan 2, 6, 10, 13
Anderson 3, 12, 15
Andrews 17
Ardis 18
Ashlen 16
Auldin 4
Austin 11
Avery 15
Bailey 6, 8
Baker 15
Ball 5, 7, 9
Ballard 11
Bane 11
Barker 17
Baskerville 11
Bass 1, 8
Bassett 7
Batts 11
Baughan 18
Bayes 2
Bayly 11
Beamon 4
Beard 8
Beasley 1
Beauford 4
Bennett 4, 10
Berry 4, 7
Beverley 7
Bigbee 5, 7
Bing 11
Birchett 9
Bird 9
Bishop 11
Black 3, 15
Blackburn 1
Blakely 6
Blakemore 3
Bonniant 11
Boatsman 18
Bond 9, 15, 18
Boone 14
Boone 18
Booth 14
Bourne 4
Bow 14
Boyd 11
Bradley 15
Bragg 3
Bredon 1
Brewer 1
Bristow 1, 6
Broadus 10
Brookman 5
Brooke 6
Brooks 4, 9, 14
Brown 1, 10, 12, 15, 16
Buckner 3, 4
Bulfin 14
Bull 4
Bunch 9
Burgess 3, 4
Burkett 13
Burnsides 2
Burnsplat 12
Burrow 17
Burton 3
Bury 16
Butler 1, 11
Butterworth 7
Butts 16
Buzentine 17
Bynum 4
Cabaniss 8
Cahill 14
Cain 2
Caisley 9
Calhoun 2
Calvert 1, 7, 13
Cameron 1
Campbell 3, 11
Campfield 14
Cannon 17
Cardwell 6
Carney 10
Carson 5, 11
Carson 3, 7, 8, 10, 14
Carty 6
Carson 2
Caston 17
Cattering 12
Cauhorn 1
Che 4
Chandler 5, 18
Chapel 3
Chapman 9
Charleston 18
Cheaeire 12
Childress 8, 16
Chiles 17
Chowning 6
Christian 4
Church 6
Circle 14
Clark 1
Clark 13, 14
Clarkston 2, 4
Clay 2
Clements 1, 5
Clift 6
Clopton 16
Cloudas 7
Cloverfield 10
Coates 7
Cochrane 1
Cock 5
Cocks 10
Coffman 5
Coggins 16
Collins 15
Cole 13, 18
Coleman 1, 10
Collins 8, 16
Collins 9
Comer 13, 18
Conley 15
Connolly 3
Consolvo 10
Conway 10
Corbin 7
Corr 16
Cosby 7
Cothran 5
Cotton 16
Cousins 6
Covington 7
Crafft 8
Craig 3
Crawley 8
Crist 10
Crittenden 17
Crocker 2
Crowbar 15
Crutcher 10
Cumming 9
Cunningham 4
Cuntryman 16
Curle 8
Curry 9
Dabbs 2
Dabney 13
Dade 17
Dale 5
Dancy 17
Daniel 16, 17
Daniel 7
Davis 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 15, 18
Daviss 10
Daw 10
Dawson 8
Dean 11
Dewey 4
Delander 12
Dalton 5
Dennis 8
Derrick 7
Desmonett 15
Dick 4
Dickerson 1
Dickerson 17
Dill 9
Dillard 7
Dillingham 14
Dismukes 17
Dixon 3
Diuguid 11
Dixon 17
Dodson 2
Donal 3
Donnal 5
Douglas 13
Dove 2
Dowman 10
Dowty 13
Dummond 6, 13
Dudley 3, 10, 16
Duncan 18
Dunn 5, 14
Dunton 13
Durham 18
Durst 4
Earhart 10
Earl 2
Early 1
Eason 14
Edgar 18
Edmonds 3
Edmondson 13
Edmunds 10
Edmundson 3, 7
Edwards 2, 12, 15, 16
Eldridge 4, 15
Ellis 15, 18
Elswick 7
England 11
English 14
Epperson 3, 15
Erwin 1, 6
Etheridge 6
Eudaly 1
Evans 2
Ewalt 2
Ewell 4
Ewing 9
Parish 16
Farman 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrer</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatharle</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fauntleroy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feagan</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feasen</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton</td>
<td>8, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fentress</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>2, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filboid</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch</td>
<td>10, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzhugh</td>
<td>10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanakin</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foltz</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster</td>
<td>4, 14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>13, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fretwell</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friend</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fristee</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulgham</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulk</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuqua</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furkerant</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabbert</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaines</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>8, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner</td>
<td>6, 8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrow</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garton</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gee</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>8, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilaspy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godwin</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooch</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodall</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode</td>
<td>10, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gornto</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green</td>
<td>2, 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhill</td>
<td>13, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffis</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigg</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groom</td>
<td>1, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td>6, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>4, 5, 9, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hammock</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanks</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmanson</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>10, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>1, 4, 5, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>2, 4, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harroway</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwar</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haselrig</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskins</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>3, 5, 11, 12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayles</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazelwood</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heale</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>9, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrin</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higby</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>3, 8, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hit</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobbs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoge</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrooke</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins</td>
<td>2, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbell</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>3, 8, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hune</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurdley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunnicutt</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>1, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hustead</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>15, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irby</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>4, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishaah</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>1, 2, 5, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>9, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>2, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson</td>
<td>13, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerdone</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannon</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karr</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeningham</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>4, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerby</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerfoot</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keys</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kienerling</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>2, 3, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kock</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier</td>
<td>3, 9, 12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larmor</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavia</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>10, 12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legrand</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leprade</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levisay</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewelling</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>6, 7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnor</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lively</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lock</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockett</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td>3, 5, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowe</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGhee</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangum</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannin</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantelelo</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marston</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathias</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayberry</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maye</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mays</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellow</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyers</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcken</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>6, 13, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>6, 15, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>1, 5, 8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molen</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monger</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>6, 11, 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreman</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorhead</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorcraft</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosby</td>
<td>13, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosesby</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley</td>
<td>5, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountague</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountford</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moxley</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munsy</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murden</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>4, 6, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murry</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muse</td>
<td>7, 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(20)
McAdam 5
McAlpin 12
McBr Те 4
McClelland 17
McClure 1
McCone 13
McDowell 12
McFarlane 4
McGhee 6, 7, 11
McLemore 1
McNeal 11
McNeely 5
McNeeley 14
McNeeley 5
Neely 14
Nelson 10, 16
Nep 4
Newbill 4
Newman 1
Nicholas 14
Nicholson 5
Nickle 3
Nobles 1
Norton 1
Norvell 14
Nottingham 15
Nowell 13
Ogburn 17
O'Connell 14
Overcash 1
Overton 15
Owen 3, 4
Pae 5, 12
Palmer 17
Parham 9
Parr 16
Patrick 9, 15
Patterson 16
Paxton 8, 18
Payne 11, 14
Peace 12
Pead 11
Pears 9
Peary 5
Pedan 2
Pennington 9, 12, 14
Piper 11
Perlens 13
Peters 13
Pett 8
Pettus 15
Phelan 6
Philips 5
Phillips 1, 2, 17
Pierce 1
Pigg 2, 17
Pinnell 6
Plant 12
Pleasant 18
Ponter 7
Poor 5
Porter 8
Powell 9, 10
Power 14
Powell 17
Pothen 2
Price 13, 17
Puddy 9
Priest 9
Pugh 17
Radcliff 6
Raggdale 13
Randolph 14, 16
Ratcliffe 4
Red 16
Reade 17
Reader 4
Real 12
Reay 3
Reynolds 15
Rhodes 17
Rice 5, 15
Richardson 13
Richerson 13
Riley 16
Richmond 17
Robinson 10
Robins 3, 9
Robinson 2, 8, 18
Rodes 17
Rogers 10
Ross 6
Saals 18
Sadler 7
Salisbury 11
Sammons 14
Samuel 12
Sandjgie 7
Saltford 10
Sansum 9
Satchell 16
Saunders 5
Schooler 13
Scott 15
Scroggin 1
Seely 1
Sedell 4
Self 4
Searl 12
Shackleford 11
Shanklin 17
Sharp 9
Sharpe 16
Shartil 16
Shelton 18
Shedford 8, 10, 14
Shores 17
Shrader 2
Shuler 5
Sills 12
Silvester 7, 18
Simmons 2, 4
Simms 6
Simons 6
Simons 1
Simpson 17
Sims 1, 6, 7, 9
Singleton 2
Sisson 13
Skilled 2
Skinner 11
Slaughter 1
Simp 17
Smart 7
Smith 4, 5, 9, 12, 13,
14, 15, 17
Snead 3, 11
Soane 17
Sold 8
Spanger 8
Span 7
Spencer 1, 15
Spicer 3
Standley 14
Stedman 11
Steel 14
Stephens 10
Steele 9
Sterling 2
Gevens 3, 17, 16
Stevenson 4
Stewart 8
Stiffy 10
Stores 15
Stott 12, 17
Stoutmire 14
Stratford 13
Stratton 1, 17
Strump 6
Stuart 9, 10
Stubblefield 13
Sturdi 1
Suberly 4
Sutherland 13
Sweetg 13
Swift 17
Syder 14
Taff 10
Tackett 5, 16
Taliaferro 1
Tanner 7
Tarpley 7
Tate 14
Tawney 13
Taylor 2, 6, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17
Terry 10
Terry 4, 14
Thacker 9
Thaxton 7
Thomas 12, 16
Thompson 3, 7, 11, 13
Thomson 1, 17
Thorpe 8
Thurman 16
Todwell 11
Timberlake 5
Timberlack 3
Tomlinson 18
Tate 11
Torbet 1
Townership 13
Townsends 15
Trehern 11
Trent 2, 6
Treffett 9
Trumbo 2
Tucker 6, 14
Tull 17
Turnbull 14
Turner 5
Turner 15
Turtle 3
Usher 9
Uzzell 6
Vaughan 13, 14
Vaulx 2
Vawter 2
Veatch 8
Wadd 1
Wate 12
Walden 5
Walker 3, 4, 7, 8, 9
Wallis 16
Walpole 2
Walters 17
Walshall 13, 17
Walton 12, 18
Ward 10, 12, 17
Ware 8
Warren 2, 8
Warrington 8
Waters 3, 16
Watkins 8, 11, 15
Watson 8, 11, 12
Watterson 7
Wauj 7
Weatherread 18
Weatherspoon 18
Weaver 1, 10
Webb 6, 16
Webster 18
Wells 12
Welsh 4
West 2, 8
Wheelbarger 12
White 1, 6, 9, 10, 15
Whitehurst 5, 6, 9, 10, 15
Whitfield 9
Whiting 9

Wideon 17
Wildy 1
Wilhoit 18
Wilkerson 13, 16
Williams 5, 7, 9, 12, 13

15, 16, 18
Williamson 7, 16, 18
Willis 2
Willoughby 6
Wills 11
Wilson 3, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14
Winn 8

Winslow 14
Winston 9
Wisdom 1
Wissend 6
Witt 8
Womack 7, 18
Wood 3, 7
Woodfolk 5
Wooding 7
Woods 12

(22)
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Nine

Compiled - 1974

By

Cecil D, McDonald, Jr
1319 N, 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Acre, John and Catherine Fetherling, 8 Sept 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Adams, Elisha and Dolia Smith, 1795, Orange County
Adams, Joshua and Elizabeth Grigg, 7 Feb 1798, Greensville County
Adams, Thomas and Anne Houton, 20 Feb 1797, Culpeper County
Adler, Leonard and Ruth Stewart, 20 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Aiken, Alexander and Margaret Kennedy, 17 Apr 1783, Berkeley County, Minister Return
Albin, Andrew and Martha Sutton, 11 Oct 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Alcock, William and Catey Bell, 1785, Orange County
Alderson, Thomas and Martha Moore, 1789, Botetourt County
Alexander, Archibald and Margaret Parks, 1734, Rockbridge County
Alford, John and Margaret Alford, 10 Oct 1789, Rockingham County
Allen, David and Apphia Lewis, 29 Apr 1783, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Allen, James and Sarah Chapman, 26 Dec 1788, Culpeper County
Allen, John and Elizabeth Steele, 16 Oct 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Allen, Malcolm and Margaret Henderson, 1799, Botetourt County
Allen, Richard and Mary Roebottom, 27 Dec 1713, Middlesex County
Allensworth, Amanuel and Kitty Black, 28 Oct 1798, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Amos, Joseph and Ann More, 1798, Orange County
Anderson, Alex and Lucy Thomson, 23 Dec 1793, Louisa County
Anderson, Benjamin and Judith Mims, 27 Jan 1769, Goochland County
Anderson, Francis and Frances Spencer, 10 Jan 1793, King and Queen County
Anderson, Henry and Martha Cocke, 24 Jan 1760, Amelia County
Anderson, Nathaniel and Mary Thomasson, 8 Oct 1792, Louisa County
Anderson, Paulin and Judith Jones, 9 Jan 1724, Middlesex County
Anderson, Thomas and Rebecca McClure, 1784, Botetourt County
Anderson, William and Nancy McCampbell, 1777, Rockbridge County
Andrews, William and Susanna Bass, 20 Dec 1793, Greensville County
Annatt, Samuel and Eliza Johnson, 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Antrim, Joshua and Ann Collins, 15 Feb 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Arest, David and Mary Shackleford, 28 Feb 1779, Louisa County
Arie, Thomas and Elizabeth Johnson, 26 Oct 1704, Middlesex County
Armstrong, James and Lucy Niselson, 15 Feb 1790, Louisa County
Armstrong, William and Ann Blair, 8 Mar 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Arnold, Thomas and Frances Baker, 4 Apr 1744, Essex County
Arthur, Lewis and Sarah Hatcher, 11 May 1786, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Arthur, Thomas and Sarah Dickson, 29 Nov 1782, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Ashley, Joel and Violet Caldwell, 26 July 1779, Prince Edward County
Ashton, Charles and Margaret Hart, 1706, King George County
Ashworth, Miller and Mary Ashworth, July 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Atkins, Hezekiah and Sally Chiles, 1788, Orange County
Atkins, Lewis and Judith Clark, 28 Nov 1780, Goochland County
Atkinson, George and Sally McCalpin, 1794, Rockbridge County
Atwell, John and Patsy Rice, 22 Dec 1795, Prince Edward County
Babb, Baley and Deliverance Horner, 20 Sept 1785, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bacon, John and Susannah Parke, 4 July 1710, Louisa County
Baker, Martin and Phebe Snodgrass, 1772, Botetourt County
Baker, Samuel and Betsy Trent, 4 Apr 1796, Bedford County, Minister Return
Baldwin, Samuel and Mary With, 1778, Rockbridge County
Baldwin, William and Mary Griffin, 27 May 1778, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Ball, Benjamin and Ann Owen, 20 May 1737, Middlesex County
Ball, Jesse and Agatha Conway, 9 Mar 1755, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ball, John and Jean Kindred, 17 Jan 1775, Goochland County
Ballard, Medley and Jane Dehoney, 1797, Orange County
Banister, Isaac and Mary Philips, 2 Dec 1795, Bedford County, Minister Return
Banister, John and Anne Blair, 1779, Dinwiddie County
Barber, James and Mary Harper, 11 Sept 1793, Frederick County, Marriage Bond
Barnes, Francis Jr and Lucy Cargill, 23 Dec 1794, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Barnett, William and Elizabeth Cass, 1783, Botetourt County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County/Locality</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barpoe, Jacob and Catherine Thomas</td>
<td>4 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Frederick County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrack, John Jr and Mary Sanders</td>
<td>2 June 1770</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Robert and Elizabeth Lewis</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Hanover County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, William and Sarah Howard</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basham, Archer and Winna Jons</td>
<td>5 Sept 1782</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, David and Drusilla Echols</td>
<td>2 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Halifax County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batten, James and Abia Williams</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter, John and Patsy Wilkinsen</td>
<td>3 Aug 1788</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Samuel and Hannah Haslet</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, William and Hannah Gordon</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Richard and Susanna Terry</td>
<td>6 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckett, John and Ann Beckleshimer</td>
<td>2 Apr 1788</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery, Christian and Keaty Frank</td>
<td>25 Feb 1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beesly, Smith and Betty Bennett</td>
<td>June 1795</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James and Hannah Gwatkin</td>
<td>Dec 1795</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, James and Margaret Curry</td>
<td>15 Sept 1785</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John and Mary Key</td>
<td>20 Apr 1711</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert and Sarah Smith</td>
<td>4 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennen, Asa and Esther Aston</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, James and Elizabeth Sampson</td>
<td>1768</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Elijah and Martha Sutton</td>
<td>7 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, William and Sarah Oglesby</td>
<td>26 Feb 1788</td>
<td>Frederick County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, James and Dullibella Berry</td>
<td>Nov 1771</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benthall, Thomas and Elizabeth Pool</td>
<td>18 Nov 1794</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, George and Margaret Green</td>
<td>20 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, James and Jenny Doak</td>
<td>10 Jan 1787</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Thomas and Mary Hawkins</td>
<td>18 Apr 1793</td>
<td>Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, James and Nancy Walker</td>
<td>20 Dec 1783</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, William and Mary Thompson</td>
<td>6 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billing, Isaac and Susannah Jackson</td>
<td>3 Aug 1788</td>
<td>Henry County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billups, Richard and Elizabeth Redd</td>
<td>6 July 1791</td>
<td>Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binford, James and Hannah Crew</td>
<td>5 Jan 1777</td>
<td>Charles City County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird, William and Polly Carter</td>
<td>19 Nov 1796</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdit, Charles and Elizabeth Legg</td>
<td>27 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Elisha and Elizabeth Ellis</td>
<td>13 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Frederick County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Alexander and Margaret Ford</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, James and Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>26 Apr 1787</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Samuel and Mary Donaly</td>
<td>26 Sept 1782</td>
<td>Greenbrier County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, George and Porsona Berry</td>
<td>11 Sept 1771</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, John and Mary Griffin</td>
<td>5 Dec 1776</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackley, James and Nancy Price</td>
<td>8 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackmore, Edward and J. Noasum</td>
<td>9 Nov 1750</td>
<td>Lancaster County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, John and Martha Vaughan</td>
<td>26 May 1792</td>
<td>Prince George County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Joseph and Ann Gibson</td>
<td>14 Aug 1797</td>
<td>Prince William County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Thomas and Judith Grant</td>
<td>26 Sept 1781</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Abraham and Elizabeth Davis</td>
<td>18 Aug 1778</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, George and Martha Fulton</td>
<td>18 Apr 1796</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakely, Pleasant and Sally Patterson</td>
<td>31 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Campbell County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc, Ralph and Frances Corr</td>
<td>15 Apr 1787</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blad, Richard and Elizabeth Randolph</td>
<td>Feb 1702</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Bland and Lucy Moore</td>
<td>12 Jan 1790</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankenship, Thomas and Elizabeth Stone</td>
<td>10 June 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Rtn Blanks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks, David and Rhuey Sammons</td>
<td>6 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanks, Joseph and Frankey Jones</td>
<td>21 Mar 1791</td>
<td>Halifax County, Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redsoe, Peachy and Peggy George</td>
<td>12 July 1780</td>
<td>Henry County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blase, John and Rebecca White</td>
<td>1 Jan 1791</td>
<td>Dinwiddie County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloxom, Robert and Nanny Belote</td>
<td>10 Mar 1797</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Blundell, William and Peggy Marcus, 19 Feb 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Blunkhall, William and Rebekah Griffiths, 27 May 1764, Goochland County
Blunt, Henry and Elizabeth Biggs, 26 June 1720, Middlesex County
Blunt, Thomas and Judith Rives, 6 Jan 1790, Sussex County
Blunt, William and Ann Gilliam, 14 Oct 1778, Brunswick County
Boatman, William and Bridget Brinlin, 1 July 1771, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Boatwright, John and Jerusha Penick, 8 June 1796, Prince Edward County
Boaz, Daniel and Lydia Imman, 16 Jan 1796, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bobbitt, Humphrey and Lucy George, Dec 1785, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bocock, John and Norment, 22 Oct 1783, Caroline County
Booys, Andrew and Susannah Bowen, 5 Mar 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Bolithoe, John and Yates Smith, 6 July 1729, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Bolling, Robert and Mary Tabb, 8 Apr 1758, Amelia County
Boman, Thomas and Annie Thompson, 15 May 1782, Halifax County
Bond, Will and Elizabeth Cole, 23 Aug 1787, Louisa County, Minister Return
Bondurant, Littleberry and Nancy Scott, 9 Sept 1790, Bedford County, Minister Rtn
Bonewell, Scuthy and Mary Snead, 27 Mar 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Bonner, Richard and Frances Mitchell, 7 Apr 1783, Sussex County
Booys, Ratcliff and Mary Raiford, 1771, Isle of Wight County
Boone, William and Kessiah Greene, Feb 1770, King George County
Booth, Nathaniel and Winifred Morgan, 4 Apr 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Booth, Obadiah and Frances Davis, 17 Jan 1799, Lancaster County
Boston, John and Frankey Petty, 1793, Orange County
Botkin, William and Euphemia Botkin, 3 Oct 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Botts, William and Ann Gaines, 30 Mar 1791, Culpeper County
Bouldin, John and Elizabeth St John, 17 Sept 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bowden, Robert and Mary Garret, 27 Dec 1792, King and Queen County
Bowers, William and Fanny Jones, 27 Dec 1796, Caroline County
Bowles, Benjamin and Mary Webber, 20 June 1794, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Bowles, John and Mary Radford, 9 Nov 1768, Hanover County
Bowyer, Henry and Agatha Madison, 1792, Botetourt County
Bowyer, John and Magdalen McDowell, 4 Feb 1794, Albemarle County
Boyd, John and Polly Crowder, 10 Feb 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyd, William and Margaret Estos, 29 Feb 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyse, Richard and Nancy Taylor, 1781, Fauquier County
Bozwell, William and Jean Mason, 2 Jan 1783, Bedford County
Brackott, John and Sally Anyan, 15 Dec 1796, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Brackinridge, James and Nancy Selden, 1 Jan 1791, Henrico County
Bradley, Daniel and Elizabeth Davis, 17 May 1784, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Bradley, Jesse and Susanna Standley, 22 Sept 1783, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bradley, William and Nancy Grey, 5 Nov 1795, Campbell County
Bradshaw, Clayburn and Elizabeth Clements, 28 Dec 1789, Goochland County, Minis.Rtn
Breame, Richins and Hannah Chealde, 15 May 1716, Middlesex County
Brand, David and Catherine Irvine, 17 May 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Branham, Benjamin Jr and Polly Napier, 26 Mar 1795, Louisa County
Breading, Ephraim and Molley Franklin, 1789, Orange County
Breedlove, Benjamin and Mary Watkins, 1759, Lunenburg County
Breedlove, Charles and Theodosia Clevenger, 28 May 1787, Frederick County, Minis.Rtn
Brent, Charles and Catherine Kirk, Dec 1791, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brent, Hugh and Elizabeth Baxter, 19 Oct 1764, Prince William County
Briant, Rowland and Nancy Ashley, 1782, Botetourt County
Brice, Benjamin and Sarah Wilson, 1798, Harrison County
Briddwell, Seth and Mary Allen, 1796, Culpeper County
Bright, George and Catrine Crawell, 1794, Rockbridge County
Brizendine, Isaac and Polly Brizendine, 10 Nov 1798, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Broadass, Reuben and Elizabeth Garland, 26 Dec 1782, Gloucester County
Broadus, Andrew and Fanny Temple, 10 Nov 1794, Caroline County
Brock, Gasking and Mary Whitehurst, 16 Feb 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Brock, James and Sarah Bailey, 18 Oct 1772, Southampton County
Brockman, Elijah and Fanny Harrison, 22 Oct 1795, Orange County
Bromley, Abram and Mary Edmunds, 14 Mar 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Brook, Edward and Catharine Holloway, 2 Dec 1779, Middlesex County
Brookover, John and Elizabeth Pertley, 10 Jan 1787, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Brooks, Anthony and Polly Bradshaw, 19 Dec 1799, Prince Edward County
Brooks, Elijah and Frances Marable, 20 Nov 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brooks, Hukey and Jerusha Carreer, 17 Dec 1781, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Brooks, John and Jean Whitby, 5 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Brooks, Robert and Polly Grass, 16 Mar 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Brooks, Will and Eliza Jacobs, 6 June 1784, Louisa County
Brown, Beverly and Hannah Parham, 15 Nov 1785, Greensville County
Brown, James and Catherine Foster, 11 Jan 1790, Botetourt County
Brown, John and Elizabeth Harrison, 22 Jan 1789, Prince George County
Brown, Joseph and Margaret Humphrey, 21 June 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Richard and Rachel Warrington, 10 July 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Thomas and Mary Ashlock, 7 Aug 1799, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Brownlee, John and Prudence Hayes, 20 Feb 1783, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Brownlee, Jesse and Alley Barksdale, 27 Apr 1780, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bunyan, Will and Susannah Barret, 24 Dec 1759, Goochland County
Buckley, John and Boice Bass, 3 Feb 1797, Greensville County
Buckner, Henry Jr and Elizabeth Womack, 28 July 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Buff, John and Eleanor Vanort, 17 Dec 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Burks, Richard and Frances Dunnevant, 17 Sept 1797, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Burton, Daniel and Mary Marvin, 1737, Henrico County
Bush, Caspar and Patience Adams, 26 Apr 1766, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bushnell, William and Honour Reynolds, 20 July 1708, Middlesex County
Bussey, John and Mary Norris, 24 Mar 1791, Princess Anne County
Butcher, William and Margaret Donnaly, 17 Jan 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Butler, John and Elizabeth Ladd, 5 Oct 1777, Charles City County
Butler, Jesse and Nancy Palham, 23 Dec 1784, Greensville County
Butlerworth, Isaac and Elizabeth Walker, 5 Apr 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Butts, Jesse and Nancy Palham, 23 Dec 1784, Greensville County
Byrnsides, John and Elizabeth Alexander, 5 Apr 1797, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Cable, David and Mary Orr, 7 Sept 1766, Stafford County
Caffee, Benjamin and Margaret Dyer, 8 Sept 1785, Montgomery County
Cairden, Reuben and Ann Massie, 27 June 1771, Goochland County
Caldwell, David and Elizabeth Tanner, 20 Dec 1790, Pittsylvania County
Callaham, John and Elizabeth Leane, 19 Oct 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Calvin, Joseph and Elizabeth Wells, 6 Aug 1791, Chesterfield County
Camall, James and Anna Hatcher, 17 Jan 1798, Caroline County
Cameron, Ewen and Frances BUFORD, 16 Dec 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cammack, William and Catherine Hutchings, 31 Oct 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Cammell, James and Hannah Chilton, 13 Aug 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cammock, Francis and Clary Strange, 6 Nov 1782, Spotsylvania County
Camp, Ambrose and Elizabeth Cowne, 19 June 1794, Culpeper County
Campbell, Aaron and Gracey Williamson, 25 Mar 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Camron, John and Sarah Ducker, 4 Apr 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Canfax, William and Elizabeth Miller, 19 June 1784, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cannon, James and Isabella Davidson, 17 May 1791, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cannon, William and Margaret Gisburn, 30 Jan 1790, Princess Anne County
Canterbury, John and Sarah Lowe, 17 Oct 1786, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Cantley, Robert and Nancy Johnston, 20 July 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cantry, William and Frances Hanes, 28 Oct 1787, Louisa County, Minister Return
Carbell, Richard and Ador Stockley, 31 Mar 1795, Isle of Wight County
Cardwell, James and Ann Rubank, 28 Jan 1779, Middlesex County
Carey, Wilson and Barbara Ker, 21 July 1782, Goochland County
Carroll, Jacob and Tabitha Reynolds, 1783, Orange County
Carroll, Timothy and Anna Hickonbottom, 9 June 1796, Washington County
Canedy, Hugh and Mildred Hutcheson, 6 Nov 1735, Stafford County
Carpenter, John and Sarah Bush, 1791, Harrison County
Carper, Isaac and Susanna Lovain, 1794, Botetourt County
Carr, Robert and Christina Holman, 1798, Rockbridge County
Carrell, Harry and Amy Hains, 23 July 1750, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carroll, John and Elizabeth Childress, 3 Sept 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Carmine, Elijah and Camilla White, 28 June 1796, Northampton County
Cavender, James and Betsey Sammons, 14 Mar 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cawood, Moses and Nancy Gregory, 12 Oct 1795, Washington County, Minister Return
Cawson, Thomas and Nancy Dey, 23 Dec 1784, Spotsylvania County
Cawood, Moses and Nancy Gregory, 12 Oct 1795, Washington County, Minister Return
Cawson, Thomas and Nancy Dey, 23 Dec 1784, Spotsylvania County
Cayce, Pleasant and Anna Claybrook, 23 Nov 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cesar, John and Mary Allen, 29 Oct 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Chaffin, Islam and Betsy Bird, 18 Dec 1778, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Chamberlayne, Thomas and Elizabeth Stratton, 1 June 1709, Henrico County
Chambers, Edward and Anne Hart, 8 Jan 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Chandler, Fred and Isbell Seemster, 17 Jan 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Champer, Henry and Ann Bland, 11 June 1789, Middlesex County
Chappell, Henry and Elizabeth Rives, 5 Nov 1779, Sussex County
Charity, Squire and Lucy Elliott, 26 Apr 1791, Surry County
Charles, Lewis and Mary Allen, 29 Oct 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Chenault, Samuel and Brune Pitts, 10 July 1793, Caroline County
Cheney, John and Susannah Hill, 28 Dec 1785, Pittsylvania County
Chesnut, Charles and Elizabeth Robertson, 9 June 1795, Rockingham County
Chewing, Alex and Nancy Hubbard, 16 Dec 1790, Louisa County
Chichester, Richard and Anne Gordon, 7 June 1759, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Childers, John and Elizabeth Coward, 16 Nov 1796, Bedford County
Chiles, John and Lucy Coleman, 20 May 1784, Spotsylvania County
Chisholm, William and Sarah Kinney, 19 Jan 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Chowning, John and Lettice Payne, 26 Apr 1778, Henry County
Christian, Charles and Elizabeth, 12 May 1792, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Christy, James and Sarah Scarborough, 5 July 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
(5)
Chumley, David and Mary Mayes, 23 Aug 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Church, Ephraim and Anne Napper, 22 June 1765, Washington County
Churchyard, Harman and Eliza Perkins, 26 Aug 1705, Middlesex County
Churn, Severn and Tamar Meolloms, 13 Jan 1792, Northampton County
Clainald, John and Elizabeth Gilaapty, 11 Feb 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Circle, Michael and Rebecca Daugherty, 6 Jan 1796, Rockingham County
Clack, John and Susanna Hudson, 1791, Amherst County
Claiborne, Richard and Mary Cock, 4 July 1786, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Vlaborne, Richard and Mary Hamlin, 17 Apr 1755, Amelia County
Clair, George and Susanna Hester, 1787, Botetourt County
Clanton, Jeremiah and Sally Murroll, 12 July 1798, Greensville County
Claps, Lawrence and Melley Cline, 19 Nov 1798, Pittsylvania County
Clapton, Richard and Mary Davis, 16 Sept 1759, Goochland County
Clark, Bennet and Patty Bullock, 21 Mar 1783, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, Gardner and Judith Beane, 3 Nov 1795, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Clarkson, Anselra and Milley Jones, 1789, Orange County
Claxton, Jeremiah and Frances Sanford, 23 Mar 1799, Westmoreland County, Marr. Bond
Clay, Henry and Mary Mitchell, 1760, Chesterfield County
Claybrook, Josiah and Martha Johnson, 7 Jan 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Claybrooke, John and Sally Overton, 10 May 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Clayton, John and Temperance Hill, 26 Nov 1776, Brunswick County
Clee, John and Elizabeth Jacobs, 1797, Rockbridge County
Clemens, Samuel and Pamela Goggin, 23 Oct 1797, Bedford County
Clemens, James and Mary Oliver, 15 Dec 1757, King William County
Clements, William and Anne McCulloch, 26 Jan 1786, Dinwiddle County
Cly, John and Jemima Arnold, 26 Dec 1777, King George County
Clinc, William and Sarah Collier, 23 Jan 1786, Surry County
Cline, John and Mary Lucas, 5 June 1798, Botetourt County, Marriage Bond
Clowdis, James and Elizabeth Wiley, 19 Jan 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cloyd, Gordon and Betsy McCavock, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Clyne, John and Mary Howrey, 30 Dec 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Coad, John and Elizabeth Massey, 6 Dec 1766, Stafford County
Cotes, Rawleigh and Catherine Dye, 11 May 1786, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cobb, Southeby and Anne Pratt, 29 Aug 1787, Northampton County
Cobbs, Charles and Martha Bailey, 4 Dec 1783, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cockburn, Robert and Sarah Brown, 1776, Orange County
Cocke, Benjamin and Mary Johnson, 23 June 1768, Goochland County
Cockerham, Berry and Polly Wilkes, 11 June 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cockley, James and Violettle Buttrigge, 12 Jan 1786, King George County
Cockram, John and Sarah Hamlin, 14 Nov 1797, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Coe, Person and Jane Flowers, 1 May 1795, Pittsylvania County
Cofer, Frederick and Betty Dowell, 24 Feb 1793, Surry County
Coghill, William and Betsy Goodwin, 27 Sept 1792, Louisa County
Cohern, James and Mary Hopkins, 7 Oct 1784, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Coire, Jacob and Mary Byers, 20 Aug 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Cober, John and Sarah Adams, 28 Apr 1799, Culpepper County
Coe, Hugh and Martha Cole, 27 Dec 1798, Washington County
Cobburn, James and Mary Crudle, 22 Jan 1792, Caroline County
Colman, George and Martha Crandle, 22 Jan 1792, Caroline County
Coles, Walter and Eliza Coxe, 18 Nov 1797, Henrico County
Calley, John and Sarah France, 17 Oct 1780, Henry County
Callor, Benjamin and Rachel Ware, 25 Mar 1791, King and Queen County
Collins, Cornelius and Eleanor Richards, 1794, Harrison County
Callinsworthy, Nathaniel and Nancy Garner, 2 Dec 1797, Westmoreland County
Coly, John and Elizabeth Smith, 22 Dec 1774, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Calquitt, Ransome and Susanna Baker, 25 Nov 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Combs, Job and Barbara Taylor, 20 July 1786, Shenandoah County
Compton, Meredith and Sarah Beard, 11 Dec 1795, Montgomery County

(6)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Person 1</th>
<th>Name of Person 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, Patrick</td>
<td>Ann French</td>
<td>18 June 1746</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, John</td>
<td>Mary Stephens</td>
<td>23 Apr 1778</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conoly, Bryan</td>
<td>Sarah Davis</td>
<td>11 Feb 1767</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Alexander</td>
<td>Ann Bidian</td>
<td>27 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooks, Joseph</td>
<td>Mary Trenor</td>
<td>26 Dec 1723</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coontz, Henry</td>
<td>Zilpah Roach</td>
<td>11 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Caleb</td>
<td>Mary Langley</td>
<td>22 Mar 1766</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coopwood, Benjamin</td>
<td>Millly Thomas</td>
<td>11 Feb 1793</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copeland, William</td>
<td>Mary Anion</td>
<td>15 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbey, Barney</td>
<td>Jane Long</td>
<td>20 Apr 1797</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Core, George</td>
<td>Nancy Sterling</td>
<td>17 Sept 1796</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius, John</td>
<td>Sarah Acre</td>
<td>27 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Francis</td>
<td>Elizabeth Russell</td>
<td>11 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corphew, Samuel</td>
<td>Elizabeth Kays</td>
<td>2 Dec 1794</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corprow, John</td>
<td>Euphan Wilson</td>
<td>2 May 1756</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosbie, Charles</td>
<td>Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>13 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotterall, William</td>
<td>Rachel Richards</td>
<td>19 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, Cary</td>
<td>Nancy Harrison</td>
<td>10 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, George</td>
<td>Ann Jeffries</td>
<td>2 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington, John</td>
<td>Susanna Tomson</td>
<td>27 Sept 1786</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Robert</td>
<td>Elizabeth Irvine</td>
<td>8 June 1769</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowen, John</td>
<td>Claranond Sammons</td>
<td>27 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Greensville County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowherd, Francis</td>
<td>Lucy Scott</td>
<td>13 Aug 1787</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Absalom</td>
<td>Judith W. Moore</td>
<td>1 Oct 1799</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabb, Daniel</td>
<td>Frances Middleton</td>
<td>3 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, John</td>
<td>Mary Hendricks</td>
<td>12 Sep 1781</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafford, Henry</td>
<td>Jane White</td>
<td>8 Apr 1780</td>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Adam</td>
<td>Mary Mallory</td>
<td>6 July 1787</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, John</td>
<td>Ester Kirk</td>
<td>21 July 1780</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cravens, Joseph</td>
<td>Polly Nickle</td>
<td>30 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, English</td>
<td>Mary Caldwell</td>
<td>17 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed, Mathew</td>
<td>Elizabeth Carlile</td>
<td>10 Oct 1780</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crenshaw, Joel</td>
<td>Jane Swift</td>
<td>5 Jan 1797</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cress, George</td>
<td>Charity Morgan</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crider, John</td>
<td>Mildred Hobbs</td>
<td>20 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crigler, Michael</td>
<td>Caty Vought</td>
<td>16 June 1795</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crismund, William</td>
<td>Anne Treger</td>
<td>28 Apr 1779</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittendon, Richard</td>
<td>Frances Sykes</td>
<td>22 Dec 1781</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crock, Henry</td>
<td>Cheney Burton</td>
<td>7 Dec 1790</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosthwait, John</td>
<td>Nancy Dickerson</td>
<td>11 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Accomarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouch, Richard</td>
<td>Mary Galt</td>
<td>17 May 1788</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croucher, Isaac</td>
<td>Nancy Blanton</td>
<td>8 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowbarger, George</td>
<td>Susanna Sipe</td>
<td>24 July 1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowbarger, James</td>
<td>Elizabeth Wiley</td>
<td>24 Jan 1793</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowe, Aaron</td>
<td>Susan Veatch</td>
<td>11 Mar 1782</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crump, Benjamin</td>
<td>Mary Babery</td>
<td>12 Apr 1756</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutcher, John</td>
<td>Lettico Garnor</td>
<td>22 June 1792</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutchfield, Nicholas</td>
<td>Sarah Williams</td>
<td>16 Aug 1786</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryden, Edward</td>
<td>Jennet Ramsey</td>
<td>23 Apr 1786</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crymes, William</td>
<td>Kiziah Dozier</td>
<td>21 Dec 1769</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cryssell, William</td>
<td>Frances Rose</td>
<td>17 Nov 1782</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culham, John</td>
<td>Lettelice Sudduth</td>
<td>17 Feb 1775</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, Joseph</td>
<td>Rebecca McSheeters</td>
<td>31 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Joseph</td>
<td>Jenny Childress</td>
<td>9 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Anges</td>
<td>Eleanor Williamson</td>
<td>16 Sept 1711</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cundiff, John</td>
<td>Fanny Pinehard</td>
<td>20 July 1792</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunliff, John</td>
<td>Esther Hagee</td>
<td>8 Oct 1789</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cunningham, Alexander and Sarah Meadows, 1 Dec 1796, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cunman, Martin and Margaret Stolts, 13 Jan 1795, Rockingham County
Curie, James and Mary Graves, 20 Nov 1766, Goochland County
Currenton, Nathaniel and Betsey Exon, 21 Jan 1795, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Currie, Archibald and Jane Irvine, 3 Oct 1792, Campbell County, Minister Return
Currell, Edward and Elizabeth Sydnor, 10 Apr 1790, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Currie, James and Anne Inglis, 12 Nov 1789, Princess Anne County
Curry, George and Agnes Hamilton, 22 Feb 1787, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Curtis, Charles and Johannah Gordon, 11 Sept 1729, Middlesex County
Cushingberry, James and Jane Burrows, 1776, Orange County
Custis, John and Anne Kendall, 3 Mar 1732, Northampton County
Cutler, Benjamin and Hannah Clark, 1795, Harrison County
Cutler, Smith and Sabra Coleburn, 29 Aug 1792, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dabbs, William and Elizabeth Hatchett, 28 Oct 1789, Charlotte County
Dabney, Benjamin and Sarah Smith, 11 Oct 1791, King and Queen County
Dade, Horatio and Mary Massey, 14 Jan 1753, Stafford County
Dalby, James and Anne Griffith, 16 Nov 1789, Northampton County
Dalton, Bradley and Dolly Robertson, 31 Oct 1782, Louisa County
Dalzelle, Thomas and Lavinia Depew, 1787, Botetourt County
Dameron, John and Elizabeth Boyd, 31 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Damin, Elias and Patsy Coggan, 2 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Danville, Isaac and Elizabeth Diggs, 7 Dec 1789, Amherst County
Davenport, William and Milly Blacknall, 18 Apr 1789, Caroline County
David, Bray and Elizabeth Page, 1708, Henrico County
Davidson, William and Elizabeth Charlton, 17 Apr 1785, Montgomery County
Davis, Augustine and Martha Davenport, 28 Feb 1778, York County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Archer and Sarah Toole, Jan 1798, Hanover County
Davidson, George and Creasy McDearmon, 9 Feb 1790, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Davisson, Anaziah and Sarah Thompson, 1799, Harrison County
Day, James and Lucy Sudduth, 1 Nov 1792, Fauquier County
Deacon, John and Mary Sachevoral, 15 May 1785, King George County
Deall, Alexander and Isabella Johnson, 13 May 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Deatley, George and Sally Mothershead, 22 Sept 1789, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
De Graffenreid, Motzalf and Mary Ann Maury, 2 June 1783, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Delman, Daniel and Elizabeth Spitler, 28 July 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Demovill, Samuel and Elizabeth Eppes, 2 Apr 1785, Prince George County
Dennis, Aaron and Polly Roberts, 19 Nov 1796, York County
Denton, Benjamin and Peggy Anderson, 1761, Botetourt County
De Priest, Randolph and Mary Mimms, 1752, Goochland County
Derkert, Peter and Margaret Catterton, 2 Feb 1797, Wythe County
Deshago, Robert and Elizabeth Nichols, 13 Aug 1716, Middlesex County
Dickeson, Hoggson and Nancy Graves, 27 Dec 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return
Dickerson, J. Edward and Sarah Chandler, 19 May 1798, Spotsylvania County
Dickie, Adam and Ann Thacker, 7 May 1735, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dickson, Benjamin and Elizabeth Farmer, 5 Dec 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dillake, James and Mary Gardner, 22 Dec 1787, King and Queen County
Diggs, Thomas and Ann Kent, 9 June 1775, Albemarle County
Dill, John and Levina Wynne, Mar 1797, Campbell County
Dillon, William Jr and Tabitha Witt, 19 Dec 1792, Henry County
Dillon, William and Nancy Fisher, 4 June 1798, Northampton County
Dinkins, John and Salah Homes, 12 Dec 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dinney, John and Elizabeth Holder, 20 June 1782, Pittsylvania County
Dislatex, Drury and Margaret Totty, 19 Jan 1793, Chesterfield County
Disnuker, Reubon and Margaret Collins, 1785, Caroline County
Dison, Philip and Susannah Phillips, 11 Nov 1728, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dixon, Murphy and Lydia Hall, 13 Apr 1792, Isle of Wight County
Doak, Samuel and Esther Montgomery, 1775, Rockbridge County
Dobyns, Daniel and Frances Thornton, 17 Dec 1788, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Elgin, Gustavus and Anne Sutherland, 26 Mar 1793, King George County
Elis, Daniel and Nancy Burt, 18 May 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Ellegood, John and Susanna Wilkins, 12 May 1748, Northampton County
Ellott, Thomas and Sarah Lee, 16 Sept 1779, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Elliot, James and Frances Grayson, 1796, Botetourt County
Ellis, Ambrose and Sicily Stokes, 12 Oct 1769, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ellsworth, Aron and Margaret Bungardner, 1791, Harrison County
Emery, Peyton and Lucretia Emory, 1 Oct 1785, Surry County
England, Edward and Peggy Phillips, 22 Dec 1789, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Emrouthy, Darby and Mary Tanner, 1707, Henrico County
Epes, William and Patience Morison, 9 Dec 1786, Prince George County
Epperson, Thomas and Martha Cardwell, 20 July 1778, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Epes, Joel and Lucy Meacham, 18 Sept 1774, Sussex County
Ernest, George and Catherine White, 26 Apr 1782, Louisa County
Eskridge, George and Elizabeth Robinson, 17 Feb 1792, Prince William County
Estes, Ambrose and Milly Henson, 6 Dec 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Etheredge, Dempsey and Elizabeth Bradley, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Evans, Levin and Sarah Thomas, 31 Aug 1783, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Eyres, Samuel and Elizabeth Hyman, 1798, Rockbridge County
Falconer, James and Milly Sisson, 1794, Orange County
Far, Edward and Mary Perkins, 14 Nov 1779, Louisa County
Farguson, James and Mary Parrish, 17 Dec 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farler, Forest and Mary Munsey, 7 Mar 1786, Montgomery County
Farmer, Lodwick and Frances Brooks, 14 June 1784, Amelia County
Farrar, Robert and Fanny Woodson, 19 Aug 1782, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Fauster, James and Elizabeth Humphreys, 1 Jan 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Farn, Thomas and Sarah Hackney, 1767, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Fentress, Jonathan and Sarah Whitehurst, 14 Jan 1790, Princess Anne County
Ferguson, William and Rebecca Patterson, 25 Dec 1788, Prince George County
Fishback, John and Patsy Pickett, 1785, Fauquier County
Fisher, David and Creasea McKinney, 11 May 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin and Peggy Cocks, 30 Nov 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Flacher, Adam and Elizabeth Staats, 1792, Harrison County
Flatcher, Stephen and Susanna Chuen, 12 Mar 1790, Northampton County
Flint, Thomas and Elizabeth Godwin, 17 Feb 1792, Isle of Wight County
Floyd, Jasper and Elizabeth Cooper, 4 Dec 1723, Stafford County
Ford, George and Mary Lawson, 12 Aug 1777, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Forrist, John and Frances Absalom, 25 May 1795, Princess Anne County
Forsythe, James and Elizabeth Jones, 22 Oct 1768, Louisa County
Fox, John and Mary Rogers, 8 June 1792, York County
Franklin, John and Nancy Minor, 24 Dec 1785, Henrico County
Franks, Henry and Franky Sanford, 27 Feb 1797, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Frazier, Joel and Rebeckah Turner, Dec 1797, Campbell County
Freeman, Edward and Molly Vaughan, 22 Oct 1798, Greensville County
Fridley, George and Peggy Armontout, 4 Sept 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Fulcher, John and Mary Clark, 22 Jan 1779, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Fuller, Joseph and Susannah Aaron, 19 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County
Gains, Philip and Polly McGavock, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Gale, William and Lucy Dillard, 10 Nov 1797, Caroline County
Gardner, James and Mary Shirley, 7 Oct 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Garret, Simon and Mary Didlake, 18 Dec 1783, King and Queen County
Gary, Hartwell and Rebecca Butterworth, 13 June 1793, Prince George County
Gay, Robert and Elizabeth Lockridge, 20 Nov 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gee, Charles and Susannah Peebles, 12 Dec 1787, Sussex County
George, Moses and Margaret Holmes, 11 Oct 1791, Fauquier County
Gibbs, John and Mary Gill, 6 July 1793, Chesterfield County
Gillet, Robert and Sarah Castley, 15 Nov 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Glenn, William and Elizabeth Wright, 16 July 1738, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

(10)
Goad, James and Mary Collier, 24 July 1786, Pittsylvania County
Godby, Russel and Kelly Lacey, 1 Dec 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Godfrey, Matthew and Abigail Porter, 23 June 1756, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Goring, Thomas and Sarah Jones, 24 July 1794, Greensville County
Golson, Jo and Frances Tournman, 25 Nov 1770, Cumberland County
Gooch, Philip and Betty Spannger, 24 May 1796, Wythe County
Greenhow, John and Catharine Voss, 2 Jan 1790, Henrico County
Greening, Robert Jr and Patty Crosthwait, 12 Apr 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Griffin, James and Isbell Boyd, 22 June 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Gordon, Roderick and Susanna Ellis, 21 Dec 1787, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Gordon, John and Lucy Churchill, 15 Dec 1756, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Goronto, Arthur and Anne Rainey, 30 Dec 1795, Princess Anne County
Griffith, William and Susannah Wotton, 10 July 1793, Campbell County
Griggsby, John and Elizabeth Robinson, 6 May 1791, Pittsylvania County
Grillis, John and Mary Ingles, 16 Aug 1785, Montgomery County
Ham, William and Mary Evilsizer, 27 Dec 1799, Augusta County, Marriage Bond
Hames, Thomas and Nancy James, 15 Aug 1791, Pittsylvania County
Hamby, Joseph and Bridget Dalby, 19 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Hancock, Simon and Susanna Singleton, 1 Oct 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Hanks, Abraham and Lucy Jennings, 2 Apr 1799, Campbell County
Harden, Thomas and Anna Dabney, 17 Nov 1787, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Hamby, Joseph and Nancy Cheatham, 28 Nov 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Harman, John and Nancy Garrett, 28 Mar 1782, King and Queen County
Harman, John and Elizabeth Lawrence, 13 Nov 1737, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Hart, William and Lucy Hardaway, 25 Dec 1790, Dinwiddie County
Hampton, Ahab and Nancy Cheatham, 28 Mar 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Harrick, James and Nancy Garrett, 28 Mar 1782, King and Queen County
Harrick, John and Nancy Garrett, 28 Mar 1782, King and Queen County
Harrill, John and Catherine Voss, 2 Jan 1790, Henrico County
Harlow, John and Lucy Hardaway, 25 Dec 1790, Dinwiddie County
Hartwick, William and Ann Goodwin, 22 Sept 1785,York County, Marriage Bond
Hardman, John and Jane Lockhart, 5 Nov 1791, Montgomery County
Hardwick, William and Ann Goodwin, 22 Sept 1785,York County, Marriage Bond
Hardy, Charles and Mary Cooley, 7 Mar 1791, Wythe County
Harlow, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gilbert, 10 Sept 1785, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Harper, John and Mary Cunningham, 25 Nov 1782, Frederick County
Harris, Daniel and Margaret Miller, 19 June 1779, Goochland County
Harrison, Cuthbert and Fanny Holt, 24 Jan 1783, Chesterfield County
Hart, William and Anne Stainback, 30 July 1785, Dinwiddie County
Hawkins, Nicholas and Ann Robinson, 14 Nov 1781, Spotsylvania County
Hext, Nathan and Elizabeth Dunn, 30 Jan 1788, Sussex County
Henderson, Joseph and Jane McGee, 4 March 1792, Botetourt County
Herring, Daniel and Hannah Hardy, 24 Jan 1793, Isle of Wight County
Herron, Walter and Ann Flume, 13 Feb 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Hickman, Stephen and Esther Dix, 15 Oct 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hightower, George and Frances Ann Hall, Feb 1796, Campbell County
Hill, Leonard and Sarah Theaker, 4 Oct 1752, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Hines, Hartwell and Elizabeth Edmondson, 15 Mar 1771, Sussex County
Hix, John and Sarah Grubbs, 26 Nov 1785, Henrico County
Hobbs, Robert and Lucy Walker, 25 June 1778, Surry County

(11)
Hobson, Nicholas and Jane Hobson, 18 May 1772, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hodnett, John and Lucy Davis, 9 Nov 1792, Pittsylvania County
Hooge, James and Anne Gregory, 20 Aug 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Holland, John and Mills Roberts, 16 Mar 1795, Isle of Wight County
Holstein, Henry and Lucey Austin, 26 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Holt, Stuart and Anne Johnson, 11 Jan 1772, Northampton County
Hood, James and Kebiah Poor, 1 Aug 1783, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Hoover, Jacob and Elizabeth Shoemaker, 18 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
Hopkins, Joshua and Sarah Lamount, 8 June 1790, Princess Anne County
Horn, John and Sally Thomson, 23 Sept 1784, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Horton, Thomas and Hannah Saunders, 10 Feb 1786, King George County
Hough, Isaac and Fanny Braden, 9 Nov 1798, Loudoun County
House, George and Ann Wells, 28 Feb 1792, Chesterfield County
Houseright, Joseph and Elizabeth Landers, 22 June 1798, Albemarle County
Howard, Edwin and Nancy Goodwyn, 26 Dec 1794, Greensville County
Hubbard, Henry and Nancy Miles, 25 Dec 1792, York County
Hubbard, Thomas and Sally Strother, 29 Oct 1794, Culpeper County
Hudson, William and Mary Watkins, 21 July 1775, Prince Edward County
Huggot, Thomas and Frances Ware, 22 Apr 1792, King and Queen County
Hughes, William and Sophia Dowdall, 6 June 1744, Spotsylvania County
Humston, Edward and Susannah Quarles, 13 Jan 1769, Fauquier County
Hunter, John and Mary Early, 5 Feb 1790, Campbell County
Hurst, Benjamin and Sally Payne, 1 June 1796, Louisa County
Hurt, Benjamin and Frances Richeson, 10 Jan 1795, Caroline County
Hustead, Moses and Margaret Davis, 1791, Harrison County
Hutchesings, Stephen and Sarah Portlock, 21 Feb 1794, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Hutson, William and Mary Robison, 27 June 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Hydes, Christopher and Anne Young, 20 Mar 1791, Charles City County
Hyte, Jacob and Frances Beale, 15 Dec 1760, Orange County
Irby, John and Ann Kendrick, 10 Mar 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jackson, Hezekiah and Alice Shelton, 22 Oct 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jacob, Robert and Betty Haggaman, 4 June 1741, Northampton County
James, John T. and Rachel Streetman, 21 July 1789, Pittsylvania County
Jameson, David and Jane Sebastian, 5 Mar 1744, Stafford County
Jefferson, Samuel and Temperance Womble, 5 Oct 1795, Isle of Wight County
Jenkins, Israel and Ann Holland, 15 Apr 1781, Louisa County
Jennings, Charles Jr and Eliza Westwood, 20 July 1702, Charles City County
Jeter, Edmund and Rebecca Hives, 13 Jan 1791, Greensville County
Jett, Thomas and Lucinda Owens, 12 Jan 1775, King George County
Johnson, Benjamin and Sally Clarkson, 1 June 1794, Albemarle County
Johnston, Thomas and Millicent Hargrove, 6 Mar 1791, Caroline County
Jones, Benjamin and Lucrecia Bryan, 25 Feb 1755, Lunenburg County
Jordan, William and Elizabeth Woodson, 16 Nov 1771, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Joyne, Harmanson and Sarah Carpenter, 2 Jan 1756, Northampton County
Keynton, Bernard and Jean Steele, 1794, Rockbridge County
Keeling, Robert and Amye Donney, 30 Jan 1794, Princess Anne County
Kelly, Andrew and Sarah Wall, 1796, Botetourt County
Kelso, James and Betsy Sittington, 1 Sept 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kersey, George and Mary Harris, 17 Sept 1781, Louisa County
Kidd, Edmund and Sally Jonos, 1792, Caroline County
King, Azariah and Mary Abell, 1780, Orange County
Kirby, Obadiah and Ruth Hendrick, 19 Dec 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Kline, Michael and Elizabeth Byer, 2 June 1798, Rockingham County
Land, Hilary and Amye Henley, 8 Jan 1789, Princess Anne County
Lane, John and Ann Garland, 6 Feb 1781, Louisa County
Lauper, Benjamin and Ann Wilkinson, May 1783, Brunswick County
Lanthrup, Leadbetter and Lucretia Livesay, 31 Dec 1789, Prince George County
Lee, John and Fanny Underwood, 2 Mar 1790, King George County
Lee, Miller and Peggy Conson, Feb 1798, Campbell County
Leech, Joseph and Tabitha Harris, 24 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Leigh, John T. and Elizabeth Townes, 15 Oct 1799, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Leland, John and Mary Lee, 18 June 1762, Lancaster County
Lemmon, Jacob and Elizabeth Seaver, 1796, Botetourt County
Lemount, Hardis and Elizabeth Pigot, 6 Dec 1758, Northampton County
Lenard, Thomas and Catherine Wood, 9 Mar 1788, Henrico County, Minister Return
Leonard, John and Sophia Krim, 29 Jan 1798, Rockingham County
Lester, Archibald and Elizabeth Crms, 12 May 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Lockett, Jacob and Mary Lane, 22 Oct 1798, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lockridge, James and Ann Lockridge, 22 Aug 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lovett, Randolph and Anna Lovette, 11 Aug 1797, Princess Anne County
Low, Alexander and Rebecca Vincent, 20 June 1787, Greensville County
Luck, Joseph and Tabitha Harris, 24 Dec 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lynch, William and Anne Stone, 4 Jan 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Mabry, Robert and Rebecca Mason, 22 Sept 1787, Greensville County
Maddison, Ambrose and Anne Lankford, 8 Oct 1787, Pittsylvania County
Mainyer, John and Elizabeth Burnett, 1786, Henry County, Minister Return
Mallory, Johnson and Ann Boush, 13 July 1797, Norfolk County
Manifoe, Jonas and Nancy Howell, 19 Sept 1785, Montgomery County
Mann, William and Dorotha Hutchinson, 13 Oct 1767, Henrico County
Mason, Nathaniel and Lucy Clayton, 18 Aug 1775, Charlotte County
Marchel, Almarie and Rachel Dobler, 20 Sept 1791, Wythe County
Marshall, Levin and Esther Dennis, 29 May 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Martin, Robert Jr and Mary Thompson, 2 Jan 1762, Bedford County
Martin, William and Caty Hargrove, 5 Sept 1794, Caroline County
Matthews, Edward and Martha Fluman, 13 Jan 1791, Louisa County, Minister Return
Matthis, William and Susannah Mitchell, 21 Sept 1790, Campbell County
Mays, Liggen and Easter Daniel, 2 July 1792, Henry County
Meriwether, William and Ann Munford, 13 Jan 1789, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Messeck, John and Sarah Teagy, 5 June 1795, Rockingham County
Metcalf, Charles and Sarah Right, 15 June 1775, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Michie, Patrick and Dorothy Johnson, 8 Jan 1795, Louisa County
Midkiff, John and Mary Parsons, 10 Sept 1782, Pittsylvania County
Miles, John and Elizabeth Fowler, 16 July 1783, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mills, John and Priscilla Madison, 21 May 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Miller, William and Nancy Dickson, 27 May 1795, Halifax County
Moor, Jacob and Elizabeth Wilkins, 7 Feb 1789, Northampton County
Moor, Reubin and Chloe Itrby, 10 Oct 1781, Halifax County
Morney, Richard and Sally Price, 26 Feb 1785, Louisa County
Morris, George and Mary Smith, 21 Jan 1799, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, John and Frances Lamont, 13 June 1765, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Mosely, David and Mary Hammock, May 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Murphey, Jessey and Ruth Sholton, 14 June 1792, Halifax County
Murrow, David and Elizabeth Murrrow, 1786, Henry County, Minister Return
McCampbell, James and Mary McCampbell, 1797, Rockbridge County
McClure, David and Elizabeth Holmes, 29 Sept 1795, Augusta County
McComas, William and Jane McGee, 29 Jan 1795, Botetourt County
McDaniel, Henry and Hannah Bryant, 15 May 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
McGhee, Augustus and Sarah Thomas, 9 Oct 1790, Louisa County
McGirt, John and Mary Burks, 23 Nov 1793, Caroline County
McKenney, John and Elizabeth Smith, 15 Mar 1797, Spotsylvania County
Nance, William and Mary Howard, 3 Mar 1784, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Naylor, George and Jane Nucumb, 22 Nov 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Nealey, David and Peggy Horneck, 1 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Newland, John and Mary Anne Mosby, 1 Feb 1750, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Newell, James and Janimah Leath, 26 Dec 1767, Prince George County
Newman, Thomas and Martha Morris, 25 Oct 1798, Orange County
Newsom, Francis and Mary Simmons, 28 Dec 1761, Southampton County
Newsum, Thomas and Alice Stagg, 25 Feb 1758, Sussex County
Newton, James and Sarah Terrell, 23 Aug 1792, Halifax County
Nicely, Anthony and Margaret McCall, 10 Sept 1799, Rockingham County
Nichol, John and Elizabeth Hogshead, 15 May 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Nicholl, Henry and Francis Hackney, 30 Dec 1785, Prince George County
Nikes, Gilbert and Caty Tigner, 6 Mar 1794, Caroline County
Nickis, John and Yates Bolithoe, 6 July 1729, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Niverson, John and Anne Taswell, 28 June 1757, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Nock, William and Bridget Bunick, 30 Nov 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Noel, John and Mary Smith, 23 Oct 1775, Cumberland County
Norman, Cuthbert and Sophia Jollett, 1791, Orange County
Norval, Thomas and Judith Parish, 4 Feb 1779, Goochland County
Oliver, James and Mary Arnold, 24 Sept 1799, Halifax County
On‘Neal, Basil and Ellener Briscoe, 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Opie, Lindsey and Elizabeth Nolms, 24 Oct 1761, Northumberland County
Otey, Thomas and Elizabeth Simpson, 1796, Botetourt County
Overstreet, Thomas and Mary Cray, 10 Nov 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Overton, James Jr and Mildred Clayton, 14 Sept 1775, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Owen, George and Priscilla Jordan, 2 June 1774, Isle of Wight County
Page, Mann and Ann Corbin, 18 Apr 1776, Spotsylvania County
Painter, Leonard and Catherine Funk, 9 Oct 1796, Rockingham County
Palmer, William and Betty Dobyns, 22 Nov 1769, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Palmour, Elijah and Elizabeth Cheatham, 7 Mar 1787, Chesterfield County
Parham, Steth and Lucretia Parham, 2 Sept 1772, Sussex County
Parish, James and Olney Bowd, 11 Oct 1780, Louisa County
Parramore, Thomas Jr and Mary Darby, 22 Apr 1797, Northampton County
Parrish, John and Lucy B Tunnel, 22 Dec 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Parsons, William and Elizabeth Dawley, 1 July 1797, Princess Anne County, Minis.Rtn
Paterson, John and Susanna Epes, 1 Nov 1796, Nottoway County
Patterson, Charles and Regina DeGraffenreidt, 30 Apr 1785, Lunenburg County
Patt, Elijah and Ava Parrott, Aug 1794, Campbell County
Paul, William and Sarah Martin, 3 Feb 1774, Louisa County
Payne, John and Elizabeth Jolliff, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Paynor, Jesse and Elizabeth Oliver, 16 Oct 1792, Halifax County
Pepe, Robert and Rachel Carlile, 5 Sept 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Perkinson, Field and Fricilla Perkinson, 17 Nov 1792, Chesterfield County
Persinger, Jacob and Mary Kimberlain, 1778, Botetourt County
Petit, Benjamin and Mary Banks, Apr 1772, King George County
Petit, Thomas and Elloner Smith, 2 Nov 1798, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Philips, John and Katherine Isner, 1785, Harrison County
Phillips, Thomas and Nancy Vornelson, Feb 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Phripp, John and Frances Mason, 25 July 1728, Norfolk County
Pierce, John and Mildred Joyner, 5 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Pinekard, Robert and Elizabeth Dameron, 13 Mar 1765, Northumberland County
Plant, Isaac and Sarah Bellany, 11 Aug 1788, Henrico County
Pleasant, Richard Jr and Ann Leprade, 16 June 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Poor, John and Mary Kent, 3 Feb 1774, Albemarle County
Pope, Richard and Jane Collins, Dec 1790, Caroline County
Portwood, Robert and Mary Newton, 17 Oct 1796, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Powell, William and Sally Johnson, 16 Sept 1784, Halifax County
Power, Edward and Frances Bryan, 8 May 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Poythress, William and Elizabeth Elrod, 10 Feb 1787, Princess Anne County
Preston, George and Joan Looney, 1787, Botetourt County
Pretlow, Joseph and Sarah Scott, 1738, Isle of Wight County
Price, John and Ann S. S. Amith, 7 Feb 1772, King George County
Prichard, Noah and Sarah Telfair, 28 Feb 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Priddy, Richard and Judith Forrest</td>
<td>7 Mar 1782</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pruet, Elijah and Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>20 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryce, Peter and Sarah Hodges</td>
<td>22 Nov 1786</td>
<td>Hanover County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, Isham and Sally Lane</td>
<td>7 Jan 1790</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulham, Zach and Sarah Black</td>
<td>14 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pursel, Benjamin and Eleanor Dunn</td>
<td>13 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radcliff, John and Judith Carpenter</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragsdale, John and Mary Jones</td>
<td>3 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, John and Elizabeth Randolph</td>
<td>29 Jan 1750</td>
<td>Cumberland County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramsay, William and Polly Carter</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph, William and Fanny Brown</td>
<td>3 Apr 1794</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankins, George and Judith Marshall</td>
<td>Dec 1776</td>
<td>King George County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawlins, Ben and Betty Holyday</td>
<td>25 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Read, William and Susanna Grubbs</td>
<td>24 Nov 1782</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ready, James and Mary Suddath</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redford, Perrin and Susanna Woodson</td>
<td>19 July 1784</td>
<td>Goochland County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reese, Herod and Judith Weaver</td>
<td>30 May 1789</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renick, William and Sarah Hamilton</td>
<td>7 Jan 1768</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Aaron and Catey Chambers</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Elijah and Letty Jones</td>
<td>3 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, Solomon and Esther Roberts</td>
<td>2 Nov 1797</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley, James and Ann West</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives, Briggs and Ann Cureton</td>
<td>23 Dec 1789</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roach, Samuel and Molly Medor</td>
<td>3 Jan 1786</td>
<td>Albemarle County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Isaiah and Nancy Guthery</td>
<td>14 Jan 1794</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, William and Elizabeth Jane Mason</td>
<td>20 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, Christopher and Sarah Worsley</td>
<td>6 May 1752</td>
<td>Middlesex County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodes, John and Jean Stapleton</td>
<td>23 May 1786</td>
<td>Albemarle County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Richard and Polly Marshall</td>
<td>12 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rorks, Charles and Phoebe Epperson</td>
<td>May 1797</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosebaum, George and Mary Spreakor</td>
<td>5 Jan 1796</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothery, Dan and Ann Rothery</td>
<td>9 Feb 1760</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowntree, Will and Jean Fenton</td>
<td>4 Nov 1759</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royster, Peter and Susannah Rock</td>
<td>22 May 1788</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, John and Phelby Hudson</td>
<td>30 June 1787</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutt, Daniel and Elizabeth Tumblin</td>
<td>1 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Thomas and Peggy Wood</td>
<td>17 Jan 1798</td>
<td>Louisa County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon, William and Betty Page</td>
<td>6 May 1793</td>
<td>Charlotte County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, James and Molly Stevens</td>
<td>8 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Thomas and Mary Rogers</td>
<td>2 June 1785</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sands, Samuel and Margaret Craghead</td>
<td>20 July 1786</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Robert and Hannah Grymes</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sartain, John and Amor Aukerson</td>
<td>Aug 1783</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sasseen, David and Elizabeth Parish</td>
<td>10 Dec 1768</td>
<td>Manikin Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satterwhite, William and Patsey Crowder</td>
<td>6 Apr 1794</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, John and Elizabeth Proby</td>
<td>26 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Thomas Jr and Avarilla Stiff</td>
<td>26 June 1753</td>
<td>Middlesex County, Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Littleton and Elizabeth Jacob</td>
<td>11 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, David and Elizabeth Paxton</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxo, John and Rebekah McDonald</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayers, John and Susanna Crockett</td>
<td>11 Aug 1783</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scandland, John and Ruth Taylor</td>
<td>29 Oct 1772</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scourby, James and Janay Shannon</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scopus, Thomas and Martha Carril</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Princess Anne County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, James and Anna Gray</td>
<td>8 Sept 1777</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scruggs, Langhorne and Sarah Douglass</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebree, John and Sally Johnson</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackleford, Abner and Frances Wright</td>
<td>9 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shanklyn, Robert and Margaret Radar, 28 Apr 1795, Rockingham County
Sharp, John and Nancy Gentry, 2 July 1761, Louisa County
Shaw, James and Salley Newbill, 29 Dec 1794, Halifax County
Shelton, Clabron and Ludy Mustain, 16 May 1785, Pittsylvania County
Shiflett, Thomas Jr and Betty Lamb, 15 May 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Shiplett, Powell and Catherine McMullen, 1797, Orange County
Shirky, Thomas and Sarah Jefferson, 1786, Botetourt County
Simmons, George and Prudence Roads, 17 Apr 1783, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Simmons, Henry and Sarah Murden, 1 Feb 1791, Princess Anne County
Simpkins, John and Sally James, 27 Feb 1786, Northampton County
Sims, George and Susanna Dulaney, 5 June 1783, Culpeper County
Sinclair, John and Ann Willson, 3 Oct 1774, Isle of Wight County
Skinner, John and Elenor Underwood, 22 Jan 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Skinner, John and Peggy Vaulx, Apr 1792, King George County
Slaughter, Francis and Ann Lightfoot, 3 June 1729, Spotsylvania County
Sladon, William and Sarah Groom, 16 Aug 1770, Goochland County
Sladyn, John and Judith Garland, 12 Oct 1788, Louisa County
Smith, Benjamin and Sarah Owen, 21 Jan 1779, Chesterfield County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Frederick and Mary Bodnar, 15 Nov 1787, Brunswick County
Smith, George and Ruth Parker, 24 Dec 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Henry and Mary Strother, Dec 1771, King George County
Smith, Joseph and Mary Small, 31 Oct 1750, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Lawrence and Martha Thompson, 24 Nov 1755, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Munford and Catherine Armstrong, 16 Dec 1769, Pittsylvania County
Smith, Nathan and Catherine Morrison, 16 Jan 1799, Rockingham County
Smith, Rowley and Billy Bond, Aug 1772, King George County
Smith, Spence and Elizabeth Williams, Aug 1799, Northumberland County
Smith, Stephen and Polly Wilson, Feb 1798, Campbell County
Smith, Thomas and Mary Wilson, 28 Sept 1795, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Smith, William and Mary Raglin, 3 Dec 1785, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Snear, John and Milly Chandler, 26 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Snelter, Thomas and Caty Callop, 18 Jan 1799, Wythe County
Sorey, James and Elizabeth Morris, 1790, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Sorrells, Lewis and Eleanor Carr, 3 May 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Southerland, Sanders and Martha Davis, 22 Dec 1753, Albemarle County
Speece, Conrad and Rachel Claywell, 1796, Campbell County
Spencer, John and Ruth Dillard, 29 Aug 1796, Henry County, Marriage Bond
Spindler, John and Lucy Sale, 13 Apr 1795, Spotsylvania County
Spraggins, William and Frances Lucas, 20 July 1759, Fauquier County
Stallings, Thomas and Peggy Smith, 18 Oct 1779, Norfolk County
Staniford, Robert and Betsy Ann Watson, 3 Feb 1784, Pittsylvania County
Stark, John and Ann Wyatt, 25 May 1735, Caroline County
Steph, Joseph and Anne Wortham, 4 Dec 1753, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Stephenson, Joseph and Susanna McClure, 1794, Rockbridge County
Stevens, William and Martha Moseley, 5 Apr 1774, Cumberland County
Steward, Thomas and Elizabeth Hoomes, Feb 1772, King George County
St John, William and Betsy Penticoast, 6 Feb 1793, Caroline County, Marriage Bond
Stone, Presley and Fanny Blundell, 25 Aug 1796, Fauquier County
Stotts, John and Mary Williams, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Stout, Daniel and Catherine Stout, 14 Feb 1791, Harrison County
Stout, Peter and Mary Sherwood, 19 July 1798, Culpeper County
Street, William and Mary Stamps, 15 Dec 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Strong, George and Charity Hickason, 15 Aug 1792, Louisa County
Stuart, Alexander and Lucy Aylett, 2 Jan 1790, Caroline County
Sturdivant, James and Patsey Burchett, 22 Jan 1788, Prince George County
Sturm, Michael and Elizabeth Hare, 8 Sept 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Styring, Henry and Frances Malbone, 20 Jan 1790, Prince George County
Sublet, Samuel and Fanny Taylor, 29 Aug 1799, Campbell County
Turley, Leonard and Susannah Marlows, 21 Dec 1790, Pittsylvania County
Turnbull, James and Ann Armstrong, 11 Apr 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Turner, George and Ann Maupin, 14 Feb 1798, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Turner, John and Mary Kellam, 27 Aug 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Turner, Wilson and Polly Hurt, 3 May 1797, Caroline County
Tutt, Richard and Elizabeth Johnson, 7 Oct 1731, Spotsylvania County
Tweeddy, Joseph and Elizabeth Franklin, 22 Sept 1791, Campbell County
Underwood, Gideon and Mary Dohony, 1791, Orange County
Valentine, George and Dinah Sparrow, 13 Nov 1787, Norfolk County
Vaughan, Littleberry and Julianna Brown, 22 May 1774, Henrico County
Vaughan, Peter and Mary Boisseau, 18 Oct 1786, Dinwiddie County
Venable, Abraham and Amy Hundley, 21 Jan 1790, Caroline County
Vernon, John and Elizabeth Hunter, 1782, Rockbridge County
Wade, John and Patsy East, 17 Nov 1793, Halifax County
Walden, Richard and Hannah Dudley, 25 Oct 1792, Middlesex County
Wales, John and Elizabeth Laumox, 26 Jan 1760, Charles City County
Walker, Humphrey and Nancy Harper, 8 Dec 1794, Louisa County
Walker, Walter and Grissel Buckon, 20 Apr 1797, Wythe County
Walshall, Thomas and Susannah Peebles, 4 Aug 1785, Prince George County
Ward, Goldin and Peggy Savage, 24 Aug 1786, Northampton County
Ward, Thomas and Amy Lovit, 24 Dec 1795, Princess Anne County
Warren, James and Mary Word, 23 Apr 1792, Norfolk County
Washburn, John and Betty Jinnet, 30 Dec 1799, Halifax County
Wasson, Alexander and Elizabeth Pairy, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wates, Joseph and Rachel Foster, 1773, Orange County
Watkins, Francis and Agnes Woodson, 11 June 1765, Prince Edward County
Watkins, Joel and Barbara Harris, 19 Sept 1761, Louisa County
Watkins, Thomas and Mary Thompson, 28 Oct 1793, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watts, James and Elizabeth Durrett, 7 Mar 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wear, James and Joice Webb, 29 Sept 1787, Norfolk County
Web, William and Mary Farmer, 25 Nov 1770, Goochland County
Webb, George and Lucy Gauldin, 3 Nov 1789, Campbell County
Webster, Edward and Elizabeth Crowder, 22 Dec 1797, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wells, Thomas and Mary Clark, 6 Dec 1793, Orange County
West, Benjamin and Rebeckah Cannifax, 19 Oct 1787, Campbell County
West, John and Rebecca Willcox, 18 Apr 1786, Charles City County
West, Lemuel and Margaret Woodhouse, 13 Jan 1791, Princess Anne County
Westmore, Joseph and Elizabeth Baird, 9 July 1786, Prince George County
Whidden, John and Mary Corprew, 14 Feb 1758, Norfolk County
White, James and Elizabeth Green, 26 Dec 1796, Caroline County
Whitlock, Thomas and Susannah Webb, 23 Nov 1788, Campbell County, Minister Return
Widgeon, Severn and Molly Knight, 30 Apr 1791, Northampton County
Willerson, Gerard and Ann Perkins, 9 May 1774, Goochland County
Wilkins, Thomas and Elizabeth Mitchell, 30 Mar 1786, York County
Williams, Jacob and Mary Delaney, 1786, Orange County
Williams, Josiah and Judith Elmore, 24 May 1785, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, Thomas and Mary Williams, 14 Feb 1791, Surry County
Williams, John and Prudence Wilson, 3 Dec 1760, Norfolk County
Willis, Henry Jr and Elizabeth Gregory, 29 Apr 1743, Spotsylvania County
Wills, Thomas and Anne Gray, 5 Nov 1793, Isle of Wight County
Wilson, George and Dinny Browder, 17 Oct 1789, Prince George County
Winnard, John and Myrtle Minor, 14 Dec 1787, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Wiseman, Abraham and Macdelena Wisler, 19 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Wisman, John and Mary Copenhager, 29 Nov 1796, Wythe County
Woodrop, John and Mary Clarke, 12 Jan 1769, Charles City County
Wood, Basil and Peggy Richardson, 15 Jan 1791, Henrico County
Wood, John and Mary Terrell, 9 Oct 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Woods, John and Abigail Estel, 30 Apr 1778, Rockingham County, Minister Return
(18)
Aaron 10
Abell 12
Absolom 10
Acr 7
Adams 4, 6
Adkson 15
Alexander 4
Alford 1
Allen 3, 5
Amith 14
Anderson 8, 17
Anion 7
Anyan 3
Armontrout 10
Armstrong 16, 18
Arnold 6, 14
Ashby 9
Ashley 3
Ashlock 4
Ashworth 1
Aston 2
Austin 12
Aylett 16
Bailey 4, 6
Baird 18
Baker 1, 6
Banks 14
Barber 7
Barksdale 4
Barret 4
Bass 1, 4
Baxter 3
Beale 12
Beane 6
Beard 6
Beckleshimer 2
Bell 1
Belly 14
Belote 2
Bennett 2
Berry 2
Bib 9
Biggs 3
Bird 5
Black 1, 15
Blackburn 8
Blair 1
Blakey 17
Bladd 5, 14
Blanton 7
Blundell 16
Bosseau 18
Bolitoe 14
Booth 17
Botkin 3
Bouch 13
Bowl 14
Bowen 3
Bowle 5
Boyd 8, 11
Brad 12
Bradley 10
Bradshaw 4
Braser 17
Brinins 3
Briscoe 9, 14
Briandine 3
Broadman 17
Brodnax 16
Brooks 10
Brower 18
Brown 6, 15, 18
Browne 11
Bryan 12, 14
Bryant 13
Buchanan 18
Buford 5, 9
Bullock 6, 11
Bumpard 10
Bundick 14
Bundle 14
Burchett 16
Burges 17
Burgess 4
Burks 13
Burnett 13
Burrows 8
Burt 10
Burton 7
Bush 5
Butterworth 10
Buttridn 6
Byer 12
Byers 6
Caldwell 1, 7
Callop 16
Calthorpe 17
Camall 17
Campbell 9
Cannix 18
Cannon 17
Cardwell 10
Carell 1
Carlile 7, 14
Carpenter 12, 15
Carr 16, 17
Carre 14
Carril 15
Carter 2, 5, 15
Cary 4
Cass 1
Castley 10
Catterings 8
Cave 4
Cawfell 3
Chambers 15
Chandler 8, 16
Chapman 1
Charlton 8
Cheatham 11, 14
Chessel 3
Childers 7
Childress 5
Chiles 1
Chilton 5
Chum 10
Churchill 11
Clark 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 18
Clarke 18
Clarkson 12
Claybrook 5
Clayton 4, 13, 14
Claywell 16
Clens 3
Clevenger 3
Cline 6
Cocks 1, 6
Cocks 10
Coggan 8
Cole 3, 6
Colburn 8
Coleman 5
Coller 6, 11
Collins 1, 8, 14
Comer 9
Conson 13
Conway 1
Cool 11
Cook 6
Cooper 10
Copenh 18
Corbin 14
Copp 18
Corr 2
Cosbie 5
Covington 4
Cowherd 5
Cowen 5
Craghead 15
Cressey 14
Crew 2
Crockett 15
Crosthwaite 11
Crowder 3, 15, 18
Crude 6
Crymes 13
Cunningham 11
Cureton 15
Curry 2
Dabney 11
Dalby 11
Dameron 14
Daniel 4, 13
Darby 14
Daugherty 6
Davenport 8, 9
Davidson 5
Davis 2, 3, 6, 12, 16
Dawley 14
Day 5
DeGraffenreidt 14
Deshone 1
Dalaney 1
Denney 12
Dennis 13
Deprey 8
Dowell 6
Dicken 11
Dickerson 7
Dickson 1, 13
Dillake 10
Digs 8
Dillard 10, 16
Dillion 7
Dix 11
Doak 2
Dobler 13
Dobys 14
Dogory 18
Donaly 2
Donnay 4
Dougherty 9
Douglass 9, 15
Dowdall 12
Dowell 7
Drake 9
Drummond 4
Ducker 5
Dudley 18
Dulaney 16
Dunn 11, 15
Dunnewant 4
Dye 6, 9
Dyer 4
Early 12
Easley 9
East 18
Echols 2
Edmunds 4
Edmundson 11
Elliot 5, 17
Ellis 2, 11
Ellison 9
Emory 10
Epes 14
Epperson 15
Epes 8
Epes 15
Estel 18
Estes 3
Eubank 5
Medor 15
Meese 9
Mehalloms 6
Mercer 9
Merritt 11
Michael 5
Middleton 7
Miles 12
Miller 5, 11
Mimms 8
Mims 1
Minor 10, 18
Mitchell 3, 6, 9, 13, 17, 18
Monday 9
Montgomery 8
Morgan 3, 7
Moore 1, 2, 7, 17
More 1
Morrison 10
Morris 13
Morrison 16
Morriss 16
Mosby 13
Moseley 16, 17
Mothershead 8
Movray 6
Moxley 17
Munford 13
Munsey 10
Murden 16
Murrell 6
Murrow 13
Mustain 16
McCall 14
McCalm 1
McCaldin 1, 13, 17
McCavock 6
McClenahan 17
McCravy 1, 16
McCulloch 6
McDearmon 8
McDonald 15
McDowell 3
McGavock 10
McGee 11, 13
McKinney 10
McMullen 16
MeNeal 9
McPhearson 7
Napier 3
Napper 6
Nelms 14
Nowbill 16
Newell 13
Newton 14
Nichols 8
Nickle 7
Noasum 2
Norment 3
Norris 4
Norton 17
Ogleby 2
Oliver 6, 14
Orr 4
Overton 6
Owen 1, 16, 17
Owens 12
Page 8, 15
Parke 1
Parker 16
Parks 1
Parrmore 7
Parrish 10
Parrott 4, 14
Parsons 13
Patterson 2, 10
 Paxton 15
Payne 5, 12
Peabody 10, 17, 18
Penick 3
Pentico 16
Perkins 6, 10, 18
Perkinson 14
Perry 4
Petipool 17
Petty 3
Phelps 1
Phillips 8, 10
Pickett 10
Pigg 4
Pigot 13
Finch 7
Fittman 9
Fitts 5
Flume 11
Pool 2
Poor 12
Porter 11
Portlock 12
Pratt 6
Price 2, 5, 13, 17
 Proby 15
Proctor 9
Prosser 6
Pryor 11
Pryor 9
Pyrtle 17
Quarles 12
Rader 16
Radford 3
Raglin 16
Rafford 3
Rainey 11
Ramsey 7
Randolph 2, 15
 Rawlings 9
Red 2
Reynolds 4, 5
Rice 1
Richards 6, 7
Richardson 18
Richeson 12, 17
Rives 3, 5, 12
Roach 7
Roads 16
Roberts 8, 12, 15, 17
Roberson 5, 8
Robinson 10, 11
Robison 12
Rock 15
 Rodgers 9
Rooft 1
Rogers 10
Roe 15
Rose 5, 7
Rothery 15
Russell 7
Sachser 8
Sale 16
Sammons 2, 5, 7, 9
Sampson 2
Sanford 6, 10
Sands 4
Saunders 12
Savage 18
Scurlock 5
Scotter 5
Scott 3, 7, 14
Seaver 13
Sebastian 12
Seasman 5
Selden 3
Shackleford 1
Shannon 15
Shaw 17
Shellady 17
Shelton 12, 13
Sherwood 16
Shirley 10
Shoemaker 12
Simmons 14
Simpson 14
Singleton 11
Sipe 7
Sissie 10
Sittington 12
Skelton 17
Slaughter 5
Small 16
Smith 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 17
Stowers 3, 10, 13
Thomas 7
Stevens 9, 15
Stewart 1
Stif 15
Stith 9
Stジョナ 3
Stockley 5
Stokes 9, 10
Stolts 8
Stone 2, 13
Stotts 9
Stout 16
Strange 5, 17
Stratton 5
Streetman 12
Strother 12, 16
Sturdivant 9
Sturgis 17
Sublett 17
Suddath 15
Sudduth 7, 8
Sutherland 10
Sutton 1, 2
Swift 7
Sydnor 8
Sykes 7, 17
Tabb 3, 17
Tacket 4
Tanner 4, 10
Tatem 17
Taylor 3, 6, 15, 16
Tazewell 14
Teag 13
Telfair 14
Temple 3
Tenen 17
Terrell 14, 18
Terry 2
Thatcher 8, 11
Thompson 7
(21)
Thomasson 1
Thompson 2, 3, 8, 11, 13, 16, 18
Thomson 1, 12
Tigner 14
Tomlinson 9
Tomson 7
Toole 8
Totty 8
Tourman 11
Townes 13
Tregar 7
Trenar 7
Trent 1
Tumblin 15
Tummons 17
Turner 10, 11
Tyley 9
Underwood 12, 16
Vachub 9
Vanort 4
Varnon 17
Vaughan 2, 10
Vaulx 16
Veatch 7
Vernelson 14
Vincent 13
Voss 11
Vought 7
Walker 2, 4, 11, 17
Wall 12
Walton 11
Ware 6, 12
Warrington 4
Watkins 3, 12, 13
Watson 16
Waugh 9
Weaver 15, 17
Webb 18
Webber 3
Wells 4, 12
West 15
Westwood 12
Wharton 11
White 2, 5, 7, 10
Whitehurst 3, 10
Whiting 17
Whitley 4
Wiley 6, 7
Wilkes 6
Wilkins 10
Wilkinson 2, 12
Williams 2, 7, 15, 16
17, 17, 18
Williamson 5, 7
Willis 17
Willson 16
Wilson 3, 5, 7, 16, 18
With 1
Witt 8
Womack 4
Womble 12
Wood, 13, 15
Woodford 9
Woodhouse 18
Woodson 10, 12, 15, 18
Word 18
Wormeley 15
Wornom 17
Worthand 16
Wotton 11
Wren 17
Wright 2, 10, 15
Wynne 8
Young 12
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Ten

Compiled - 1974

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
Adams, David and Leannah Dehaven, 18 July 1794, Frederick County, Minister Return
Adams, James and Mary Chambers, 1782, Orange County
Adams, William and Elizabeth Clements, 12 Apr 1799, Greensville County
Alexander, James and Martha Telford, 1744, Rockbridge County
Allen, Cary and Eliza Fleming, 1793, Botetourt County
Allen, Cornelius and Jane Wair, 1785, Rockbridge County
Allen, Richard and Ann Wisdom, 1771, Spotsylvania County
Allen, Thomas and Margaret Haines, 2 Sept 1725, Middlesex County
Allison, William and Jean Young, 21 Apr 1789, Augusta County, Minister Return
Anderson, Garland and Mary Minor, 1783, Louisa County
Anderson, George and Susannah Mims, 23 Mar 1769, Goochland County
Anderson, Matthew and Elizabeth Anderson, 28 Feb 1772, Louisa County
Anderson, Nathan and Mary Bell, 1798, Orange County
Anderson, William and Sarah Gorar, 19 Nov 1718, Middlesex County
Angel, Nathaniel and Margaret Francis, 18 Dec 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Applewaite, William and Polly Williamson, 24 Dec 1799, Greensville County
Armstrong, James and Mary Ann Henshaw, Dec 1771, King George County
Armstrong, Lancelot and Elizabeth McAllister, 14 July 1792, Louisa County
Arnett, Lesly and Frances Smith, 1792, Goochland County
Arnold, William and Ann Wright, 1787, Rockbridge County
Arthur, William and Joanna Arthur, 14 Aug 1787, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Atkinson, Henry and Rachel Huchins, 20 Jan 1756, Goochland County
Babb, Henry and Elizabeth Walker, 31 Jan 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bacon, Lydall and Mary Allen, 1740, Louisa County
Bailey, Abidan and Sarah Sears, 1771, Sussex County
Bailey, William and Elizabeth Mackey, 1783, Rockbridge County
Baker, Andrew and Elizabeth Avant, 1769, Montgomery County
Baker, John Jr and Anne Simmons, 24 Feb 1794, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Baker, Thomas and Milly Gentry, 10 Feb 1792, Louisa County
Baker, William and Betsey Bobbett, 12 Sept 1799, Bedford County
Baldwin, Samuel and Mary Wells, 1778, Botetourt County
Baldwin, William and Eliza Baker, 25 Mar 1782, Prince Edward County
Ball, Edward and Sarah Owen, 4 Feb 1724, Middlesex County
Ball, Jesse and Agatha Conway, 2 Mar 1766, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ball, William and Ruth Tracey, 29 Nov 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Ballard, Mooreman and Minerva Bullock, 1769, Orange County
Banning, John and Elizabeth Black, 1797, Rockbridge County
Barbee, John and Ann Miller, 25 Dec 1708, Middlesex County
Barnes, Gabriel and Lucy Ann Stow, 16 Dec 1788, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Barnhart, William and Polly White, 1798, Botetourt County
Barnett, William and Dorothy Winston, 1784, Hanover County
Bartlett, Benjamin and Alec Evans, 1782, Prince Edward County
Barwick, George and Elizabeth Pristow, 7 June 1793, Middlesex County
Basham, Jonathan and Elizabeth Jones, 23 Mar 1786, Bedford County, Minister Return
Bates, James and Susan Wirt, 31 Mar 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bates, Daniel and Jane Snelson, 25 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Battalle, Lawrence and Ann Taliaferro, 1790, Orange County
Beagler, James and Ann Hess, 16 Apr 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Beard, Hugh and Esther McCoskey, 1797, Rockbridge County
Beauford, Henry and Mary ____ , 12 Sept 1707, Lancaster County
Beck, James and Rosannah Dodson, 11 Feb 1793, Pittsylvania County
Bell, George and Nancy Ervin, 12 June 1795, Rockingham County
Bell, John and Margaret Young, 27 Dec 1787, Augusta County
Bellamy, William and Sarah Robards, 22 Oct 1792, Louisa County
Bennett, William and Mary Humphreys, 9 Apr 1724, Middlesex County
Benthall, William and Panney Baste, 7 Oct 1797, Princess Anne County
Berry, John and Eleanor Jameson, 19 Oct 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Betts, Elisha and Sally Walton, 27 Jan 1787, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
(1)
Bierly, Jacob and Madalena Landis, 7 Apr 1799, Rockingham County
Bigger, John and Mildred Ferguson, 14 June 1779, Louisa County
Biggs, Robert and Mary Armistead, 14 Apr 1703, Middlesex County
Binford, Thomas and Ruth Crew, 6 Dec 1772, Charles City County
Bingham, Edmund and Lucy Bayes, 8 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Bishop, Bailey and Arrianna Spurrier, 13 Apr 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Black, Alexander and Susanna Garrison, 1797, Rockbridge County
Black, John and Rebecca McCutchen, 19 Mar 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Blackley, George and Jane Pace, 20 Apr 1773, Middlesex County
Blackley, James and Nancy Price, 8 Sept 1796, Bedford County
Blackwell, Moses and Suckey Wall, 2 Jan 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Blair, James and Helen Shepherd, 27 Apr 1791, Orange County
Blair, Richard and Mary Bowden, 14 Mar 1789, King and Queen County
Blankenship, Benjamin and Patience Jackson, 19 Mar 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Blanks, Robert and Jane Pleasant, 2 May 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Blare, Samuel and Peggy Vaughob, 12 May 1795, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Bledsoe, Anthony and Mary Ramsey, 1760, Culpeper County
Blevins, Dillion and Ann Armstrong, 12 Nov 1770, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Blick, John and Sarah Patrick, 12 Jan 1786, Dinwiddie County
Bloxom, Woodman and Nancy Matthews, 8 Jan 1793, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Blunt, William and Mary Person, Feb 1756, Southampton County
Boatman, William and Sarah Yerby, 13 Jan 1731, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Boatwright, Reuben and Lucy Penick, 26 July 1796, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bobbitt, John and Frances Mitchell, 11 Oct 1792, Sussex County
Boiling, Robert and Katherine Stith, 4 Oct 1790, Brunswick County
Bond, John and Molly Sale, 1789, Caroline County
Bondurant, Thomas and Peggy Drury, 23 Jan 1792, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bonham, Nathan and Elizabeth Dean, 8 June 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bomard, Edward and Mary Wood, 30 May 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bonney, John and Penelope West, 17 Jan 1793, Princess Anne County
Bonnard, Edward and Mary Wood, 30 May 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bonwell, Stephen and Peggy Topping, 21 May 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Boone, James and Sarah Raiford, 1766, Wight County
Booten, Rubin and Mary Dick, 15 Feb 1792, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Booth, Charles and Mary Barber, 19 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Booth, David and Elizabeth Napier, 8 Apr 1785, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Borders, Matthias and Nelly Aubrey, 7 Apr 1796, Frederick County, Minister Return
Borum, John and Judith Hendrick, 17 Jan 1788, Halifax County, Minister Return
Bos, James and Susan Powell, 4 Sept 1788, Middlesex County
Boston, Robert and Lucy Wright, 1778, Orange County
Boswell, John and Mary Coleman, 3 Mar 1794, Mecklenburg County
Bott, Frederick and Martha Wall, 14 Mar 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Bowars, Christian and Elizabeth Andres, 26 Nov 1795, Rockingham County
Bowen, William and Elizabeth Smith, 1795, Botetourt County
Bower, Thomas and Liddia Mullins, 2 Aug 1778, Charlotte County
Bowers, John and Betsy Bowers, 23 Feb 1798, Lunenburg County
Bowles, Benjamin and Charlotte Harris, 20 June 1795, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bowls, Stubblefield and Sally Collier, 20 Oct 1785, King and Queen County
Bowman, John and Phoeby Owen, 5 Mar 1788, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bowmar, Fielding and Caty Bowman, 20 Dec 1788, Halifax County
Boxley, Joe and Mary Barclay, 18 Apr 1789, Louisa County
Boyd, James and Sarah Gunter, 9 Jan 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyle, Abraham and Margaret McClannahan, 1796, Botetourt County
Boys, John and Anna St Clair, 18 Jan 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bouzell, Charles and Nancy Keese, 12 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bradley, John and Mary Rhodes, 2 Nov 1721, Middlesex County
Bradshaw, Benjamin and Mary Rowlett, 19 Sept 1785, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bragg, Benjamin and Polly Twenty-Man, 1785, Orange County
Bramblett, James and Nelly Shrewsberry, 9 Dec 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Brame, Samuel and E. Goodwin, 22 May 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Branch, James and Frances Terry, 9 Oct 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Branch, Daniel and Mary Durst, 28 Apr 1777, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Branham, Nathaniel and Patty Napper, 26 Nov 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Brancomb, J. and Mary Towns, 6 Nov 1798, Greensville County
Brawner, Benjamin and Mary Rogers, 30 Nov 1786, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Braxton, Carter and Judith Robinson, 16 July 1755, Middlesex County
Bragg, William and Sarah Westfall, 1785, Harrison County
Broida, Thomas and Mary Headrick, 3 Aug 1795, Rockingham County
Brisendine, William Jr and Betsy Taylor, 14 Aug 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Broadus, Edwin and Frances Jordan, 26 Nov 1798, Caroline County
Broadnax, William and Sarah Jones, Dec 1785, Brunswick County
Brown, Adam and Christiana Zuber, 6 June 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brown, Joseph and Mary Page, 15 Apr 1773, Goochland County
Brown, December and Peggy Broaugh, 14 Nov 1798, Louisa County
Brooks, Caleb and Elizabeth South, 17 June 1725, Middlesex County
Broughton, William and Janet Fentress, 14 Mar 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Browder, Isham and Tallitha Cox, 3 Feb 1767, Lunenburg County
Brown, William and Sarah Jones, 15 Apr 1773, Culpeper County
Brown, John and Milly Gaines, 1 Feb 1779, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brownfield, John and Kitty Fauver, 14 July 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bruce, John and Nancy Hoskins, 17 Jan 1780, Halifax County
Brumley, Daniel and Susanna Holloway, 10 Sept 1791, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brummet, James and Sarah Reive, 17 Feb 1786, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Brunwell, Thomas and Eleanore Underwood, 17 July 1769, Middlesex County
Brunck, George and Nelly McCue, 9 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Brunwood, Jesse and Fanny Sans, 27 Feb 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, James and Bythe C. Vincent, 22 Mar 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brushwood, George and Sarah Garrett, 24 Dec 1779, King and Queen County
Bryan, Edward and Suzanne Young, 12 Oct 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Bryant, James and Margaret Welch, 1779, Botetourt County
Bryce, Archibald and Mary Mitchell, 21 July 1769, Goochland County
Buchanan, David and Elizabeth Gilliam, 29 May 1788, Prince George County
Buck, Anthony and Mary Shepherd, 19 Dec 1796, Orange County
Buckley, John and Polley Harris, 24 Oct 1786, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Buckner, Baldwin and Fanny Burton, 1794, Orange County
Buford, William and Elizabeth Owen, 15 May 1729, Middlesex County
Buhell, Henry and Sarah Rees, 1790, Harrison County
Bullock, David and Jemima Terry, 12 Feb 1782, Louisa County
Bumpass, Digs and Frances Bedford, 20 June 1774, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Burck, Abbott and Betsy Taylor, 11 Sept 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Burckett, Robert and Martha Sikes, 18 Jan 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Burgen, Isaac and Sarah Tacket, 11 Feb 1783, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Burgess, Lanfar and Frances Mason, 16 Nov 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Burgess, John and Jane Erwin, 16 June 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return
Burk, Joseph and Jane Radeburn, 17 Dec 1794, Botetourt County
Burke, Isaac and Sarah England, 22 June 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Burks, Richard and Betsey Parkerson, 12 Jan 1796, Prince Edward County
Burnley, Garland and Frances Taylor, 1779, Orange County
Burnley, John and Susannah Crenshaw, 15 Dec 1785, Louisa County
Burns, William and Nancy Chandler, 19 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Burton, Charles and Jane Chapman, June 1770, King George County
Burwell, Lewis and Judith Cannon, 29 May 1789, Henrico County
Bush, Cornelius and Abigail Wilcox, 23 Aug 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Buskey, Nathaniel and Frances N o s e l y , 3 Feb 1791, Princess Anne County
Butcher, George and Mary Argubute, 1798, Harrison County
Butler, Samuel and Patty Douglass, 17 Aug 1787, Caroline County
B u t t , R i c h a r d and Mary Dickey, 1797, Rockbridge County
Byerly, Joseph and Kathren Landis, 8 Nov 1796, Rockingham County
Byers, James and Lovina Smith, 19 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Bynum, Sagers and Sally Parham, 27 Mar 1789, Greensville County
Byrne, John Jr and Sarah Bryant, 25 Nov 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cable, Thomas and Margaret Kendall, 25 May 1723, Northampton County
Cain, John and Chloe Morton, 3 Oct 1797, Frederick County, Minister Return
Cairden, Robert and Polly Tagle, 27 Nov 1767, Goochland County
Calwell, Alexander and Mary Looney, 1778, Botetourt County
Calhoun, James and Mary Lessly, 8 Feb 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Callahan, Sherwood and Mary Ussery, 3 Oct 1786, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Callaway, Caleb and Betsy Callaway, 19 Oct 1784, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Callis, John and Sally Garth, 20 Oct 1790, Louisa County
Calvert, Cornelius and Dinah Wishart, 5 Feb 1793, Princess Anne County
Camall, Richmond and Phoebe Jones, 10 Apr 1798, Caroline County
Cameron, John and Lydia Scoigrass, 1772, Botetourt County
Camwell, Henry and Elizabeth Burges, Mar 1784, Pittsylvania County
Cammiel, James and Heany Peters, 2 Jan 1783, Middlesex County
Camp, John and Anne Peters, 9 June 1796, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Campbell, Abraham and Elizabeth McCormick, 1793, Rockbridge County
Canavan, William and Ann Vanort, 15 Apr 1798, Frederick County, Minister Return
Canififax, Benjamin and Nancy Pat ey , 6 Nov 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Canterbury, Samuel and Jane Dicks, 4 Mar 1796, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Caperton, Hugh and Rhedica Sturgeon, 21 Sept 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Rt
Cappa, William and Pennie Seneca, 10 Sept 1795, Princess Anne County
Carbett, John and Catherine Alden, 9 Nov 1704, Middlesex County
Carden, Robert and Jenet Steele, 19 Dec 1799, Augusta County, Minister Return
Car, Abraham and Jean Hunter, 1790, Rockbridge County
Carletto, Richard and Letitia Fairies, 4 Feb 1797, Goochland County
Carmichael, Daniel and Nancy Lions, 11 June 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return
Carrall, Archibald and Patsy Lipscomb, 8 Apr 1799, Halifax County
Carnes, Nicholas and Elizabeth Robinson, 1796, Botetourt County
Carpenter, Charles and Bridget Matthews, 8 Nov 1768, Northampton County
Carr, Robert and Ann Holluman, 17 Aug 1795, Isle of Wight County
Carraway, Henry and Margaret Smith, 10 Mar 1795, Greenbrier County, minister Return
Carrico, Thomas and Jane McCant, 4 Oct 1744, Stafford County
Carrol, Thomas and Mildred Walker, 4 Oct 1781, Louisa County
Carroll, Ethelred and Toby Butler, 21 Mar 1796, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Carson, David Jr and Cynthia Meek, 26 Sept 1799, Washington County
Carter, Charles and Elizabeth Lewis, 7 May 1781, Albemarle County
Carteron, William and Jane Miller, 2 Mar 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Caruthers, James and Hannah Paxton, 1793, Rockbridge County
Carvey, Richard and Sarah Walter, 1 Oct 1722, Northampton County
Gary, John and Elizabeth Williams, 23 Aug 1785, Lancaster County
Cason, Molbone and Sarah Henley, 1787, Princess Anne County
Castle, Henry and Christina Pielkle, 22 Oct 1797, Wythe County
Cathill, Josiah and Sarah Morehead, 26 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Catlett, John and Mary Grayson, 20 Oct 1726, Caroline County
Causelon, Charles and Mary Fitzpatrick, 25 July 1799, Washington County
Cauthon, John and Margaret Hubbard, 26 June 1766, Goochland County
(4)
Cave, Benjamin and Elizabeth White, 1794, Orange County
Cavender, William and Dicey Bryant, 21 Apr 1794, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cavindish, William and Jane Murphy, 13 June 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Cawood, Stephen and Sarah Kellery, 7 Dec 1790, Washington County, Minister Return
Chaffin, Nathan and Elizabeth Sweeney, 15 June 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Chambers, John and Rhoda Watkins, 31 Mar 1778, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Chandler, George and Mary Lawson, 20 Mar 1792, Princess Anne County
Chaney, Abram and Mary Cheatham, 12 Jan 1787, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chapman, Jacob and Margaret Burns, 14 July 1779, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Chappell, John and Martha Cross, 4 Aug 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Chariton, Francis and Mary Powell, 20 Feb 1776, York County
Chase, Will and Patience Goodrich, 1790, Louisa County
Chaver, William and Rebecca Gillet, 8 July 1730, Middlesex County
Cheatham, Bernard and Judith Hampton, 5 Dec 1791, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Chesser, William and Anne League, 28 July 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chesterfield, John and Ann Palmer, 22 May 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Chewing, John and Lettice Payne, 26 Apr 1778, Henry County
Chichester, Richard and Ann Fox, 11 July 1729, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chidley, Richard and Sarah Fox, 21 Dec 1722, Stafford County
Childers, John and Maiden Loving, 10 Nov 1766, Goochland County
Childress, Drury and Phoebe Bowles, 4 Aug 1795, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Childs, Moses and Elizabeth Jeffries, 8 Mar 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Chiles, James and Susanna Graves, 20 Dec 1785, Louisa County
Chilton, Bennett and Mary Ann Ausling, 18 July 1791, Pittsylvania County
Chinn, Christopher and Agatha Thornton, 26 Oct 1739, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chisham, James and Catherine Ranes, 1789, Orange County
Chisholm, Obediah and Mary Ann Cardwell, 17 Mar 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Chisner, William and Annie League, 28 July 1796, Halifax County
Chowning, George and Martha Tugwell, 19 Oct 1721, Middlesex County
Chrisman, Joseph and Mary Gohlson, 1788, Botetourt County
Christian, Christopher and Judah Davis, 22 Oct 1761, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Christmas, John and Ann Jackson, 10 Mar 1796, Rockingham County
Christmas, John and Ann Jackson, 6 Oct 1781, Louisa County
Christopher, John and Dolly Fleet, 19 July 1781, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Christy, James and Sarah Scarbrough, 5 July 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Chumley, John and Elizabeth Haze, 4 Feb 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Church, John and Alice Key, 16 Oct 1798, Middlesex County
Churchill, Ephraim and Anne Napper, 22 June 1785, Washington County
Churn, William and Nancy Harrison, 24 Dec 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cissiner, Andrew and Saveney Nester, 18 Jan 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Clark, John and Elizabeth Wood, 17 Mar 1796, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Claborn, Thomas and Mary Clayton, 19 Jan 1772, Brunswick County
Clardy, Thomas and Mary Henderson, 15 Oct 1789, Halifax County
Clark, Beverly and Cary Hicks, 17 Nov 1766, Goochland County
Clarks, George and Mary Reese, 7 Aug 1786, Greensville County
Clarkson, John and Frances Martin, 4 Dec 1792, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Clary, Charles and Elizabeth Jordan, 1772, Nansemond County
Claxton, Thomas and Alice Weaver, 17 Jan 1798, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Clay, William and Rebekah Comer, 22 Dec 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Clayton, John and Elizabeth Whiting, 2 Jan 1723, Gloucester County
Clear, Thomas and Mary Miller, 1794, Botetourt County
Clemens, Able and Barbara Carpenter, 1794, Harrison County
Clement, Benjamin and Sarah Bailey, 17 Apr 1786, Pittsylvania County
Clements, Thomas and Amy Naclin, 2 Dec 1772, Brunswick County, Marriage Bond
Clift, Benjamin and Frances Peake, 16 Feb 1772, Stafford County
Clifton, Sam and Elizabeth Harris, 1 Sept 1790, Greensville County
Clopton, John and Sarah Bacon, 17 Apr 1769, Louisa County
Coates, John and Sarah Thompson, 1783, Orange County
Cobbs, Ambrose and Susanna Bradley, 19 Jan 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cochran, Charles and Nancy Tenant, 1799, Rockbridge County
Cockerall, Presly and Susanna Whaley, 26 Mar 1728, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cooke, James and Martha Parish, 25 Nov 1774, Goochland County
Cockerham, William and Nancy Estes, 20 June 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cockrane, Patrick and Winifred Spencer, 1774, Orange County
Coffey, Francis and Mary Wallis, 24 June 1706, Middlesex County
Coghill, William and Barbara Goodwin, 26 Sept 1792, Louisa County
Cohorn, Thomas and Obedience Blankenship, 1788, Campbell County
Cocks, George and Peggy Williams, 20 Dec 1798, Washington County
Colby, Kendall and Tabitha Right, 23 Jan 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Colston, Raleigh and Elizabeth Marshall, 15 Oct 1785, Henrico County
Colters, George and Mary Richards, 1791, Harrison County
Combs, Mace and Sarah Rogers, 9 Jan 1734, Spotsylvania County
Conner, William and Sarah Rogers, 1796, Rockbridge County
Copland, Charles and Rebecca Nicolson, 4 Feb 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Core, Charles and Rebecca Nicolson, 4 Feb 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Cotsrell, Thomas and Betsey Thomas, 17 Jan 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Covington, Martin and Suckey Woodall, 25 Dec 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cowden, John and Nancy Wallace, 5 Feb 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Cox, John and Rachel Green, 21 Feb 1795, Isle of Wight County
Cooke, Richard and Eliza Blueford, 6 Sept 1795, Middlesex County
Coon, John and Catiên Coon, 1798, Harrison County
Corbin, Richard and Elizabeth Taylor, July 1737, Richmond County
Craig, James and Elizabeth Shettman, 10 Dec 1778, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Craig, James and Elizabeth Shettman, 10 Dec 1778, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Crawford, Charles and Sarah Wood, 18 July 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Crawley, Charles and Mary Pugh, 18 Dec 1790, Campbell County
Cressey, Claibourne and Suckey Witt, 26 July 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Creider, Peter and Catherine Crush, 1793, Botetourt County
Crenshaw, Reuben and Fanny Hundley, 3 Jan 1795, Caroline County
Cresswell, James and Mary Garlington, 9 June 1763, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Crew, Jacob and Martha Dollins, 1790, Orange County
Crews, John and Lucy Hardwick, 26 Jan 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Drake, James and Jenny Jones, 2 Jan 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Draper, John and Elizabeth Goode, 8 Dec 1795, Louisa County
Drinkwater, John and Katy Wills, 15 Apr 1782, Campbell County, Minister Return
Driver, Joseph and Priscilla Whitfield, 26 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Drumheller, George and Betsy Helander, 10 Dec 1789, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Drummond, James and Ann Farguson, 1 Aug 1766, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Drury, Thomas and Priscilla Garrison, 18 July 1798, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Dudley, Charles and Nancy Sutton, 4 Sept 1775, Middlesex County
Duffe, William and Jacomo Willbore, 1 Apr 1795, Princess Anne County
Duffer, Isaac and Nancy Scott, 10 Nov 1790, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Dungan, David and Nancy Demerett, 19 July 1793, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dunlap, Robert and Patsy Graham, 14 May 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Dunn, Nathaniel and Betty Thweatt, 13 July 1786, Prince George County
Dunton, Benjamin and Sarah Jones, 3 June 1797, Northampton County
Duperre, Nicholas and Elizabeth Garris, 12 Jan 1782, Greensville County
Durrett, John D. and Frances Davis, 1797, Orange County
Duval, William and Lucy Duval, 12 July 1798, Caroline County
Dyer, William and Margaret Riddle, 19 Mar 1799, Rockingham County
Easley, Robert and Winseyfred Dixon, 10 Mar 1778, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Eaton, Benjamin and Hannah Bradley, 1794, Rockbridge County
Edison, John and Anne Stratton, 12 July 1751, Stafford County
Edmonds, Jeptha and Mary Pain, 24 Dec 1705, Middlesex County
Edwards, George and Elizabeth Smith, 27 June 1795, Isle of Wight County
Ellegood, John and Esther Wilkins, 19 Mar 1752, Northampton County
Ellis, Benjamin and Sarah Jones, 13 May 1791, Surry County
Ellsworth, Jacob and Rachel Ribby, 1793, Harrison County
Emra, Michael and Sisley Johnson, 5 Oct 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
England, Jacob and Ann Sumner, 7 June 1791, Montgomery County
English, Thomas and Holland Duck, 7 Nov 1796, Isle of Wight County
Eppart, Frederick and Elizabeth Nidner, 8 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Erwin, Edward and Jane Waddell, 1791, Rockbridge County
Estis, Abraham and Sarah Timberlake, 14 Feb 1787, Louisa County
Estis, George and Agatha Conway, 15 Apr 1759, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Evans, John and Catherine Nixon, 15 Apr 1725, Middlesex County
Ewell, James and Esther Wheelton, 26 Mar 1788, Accomack County
Falconer, Richard and Nancy Sanders, 1792, Orange County
Ferguson, Robert and Lydia Rice, 21 Jan 1761, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Faris, Amos and Patsey Bass, 11 Jan 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Farmer, Barnett and Elizabeth Elkins, 6 May 1785, Montgomery County
Farrar, William and Mary Ligon, 1707, Henrico County
Feagans, Daniel and Violey Combs, 3 Feb 1763, Loudoun County
Fenwick, John and Mary Richardson, 24 Dec 1744, Goochland County
Ferguson, Richard and Elizabeth Douglas, 24 Nov 1798, Louisa County, Minister Rtn
Ferrandis, Peter and Mildred Goody, 29 July 1792, King George County
Ferrar, Perrine and Sarah Lacy, 30 Dec 1757, Hanover County
Ferrill, Stephen and Nancy Tosh, 1797, Botetourt County
Field, Theophilus and Susan Thweatt, 28 Feb 1787, Prince George County
Fishback, John and Alice Morgan, 17 June 1771, Fauquier County
Fisher, Abraham and Mary Mansfield, 1787, Princess Anne County
Fitchett, Charles and Peggy Powell, 22 Nov 1797, Northampton County
Fitzgarrell, Stephen and Catherine Bruce, 1787, Orange County
Fitzgerald, Peter and Lucy Johnson, 11 Sept 1774, Goochland County
Fitzhugh, Henry and Elizabeth Stith, 28 Oct 1770, Caroline County
Fitzpatrick, James and Elsay Simpson, 24 Apr 1782, Campbell County, Minister Rtn
Fleeman, John and Lanoah Gooch, 9 Dec 1783, Louisa County
Fleming, William and Elizabeth Champe, 5 Oct 1766, Cumberland County
Fletcher, Balser and Mary Brown, 1789, Harrison County
Floyd, Samuel and Sarah Chance, 20 Apr 1787, Northampton County
Fodge, Jacob and Christina Darcks, 16 Sept 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Fontaine, James and Betty Churchill, 31 Dec 1777, Middlesex County
Foot, Adam and Sarah King, 4 Mar 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Foote, Henry and Margaret Colclough, 1760, Fauquier County
Ford, Jeremiah and Nancy Draper, 22 Jan 1789, Prince George County
Fore, Peter and Mary Woodson, 18 Aug 1788, Prince Edward County
Foster, Alexander and Sarah Campbell, 1795, Rockbridge County
Fowke, Richard and Anne Bunbury, 16 Mar 1760, Stafford County
Fox, Joseph and Susanna Smith, 6 Aug 1729, Louisa County
Francis, Bradford and Judith Cocke, 1747, Henrico County
Franks, Samuel and Parthenia Brown, 19 Jan 1786, King George County
Fraser, George and Rosana Reyley, 13 July 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Freeman, Calthrop and Letty Washband, 25 Dec 1762, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Freestone, George and Sarah Atwood, 25 Feb 1717, Middlesex County
Frence, Isaac and Elizabeth Stowers, 14 June 1791, Montgomery County
Frizzle, John and Margaret Frizzle, 22 Aug 1793, Princess Anne County
Frost, Joseph and Eleanor Walker, 27 Nov 1782, Northampton County
Fry, George and P. Long, 1 June 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Fulton, David and Martha Shedgrass, 1791, Botetourt County
Funk, Abraham and Sarah Allford, 15 Oct 1798, Rockingham County
Fuqua, David and Drucilla Terry, 15 Dec 1744, Pittsylvania County
Furbish, James and Mary Pace, 26 July 1774, Goochland County
Furnace, John and Elizabeth Duncombe, 1773, Orange County
Fyrie, James and Caroline Deans, 30 Mar 1764, Prince George County
Gabbert, John and Judith Tuley, 1792, Rockbridge County
Gaines, Edward and Anne Yowell, 22 Aug 1796, Culpeper County
Gains, William and Jeannie Pines, 11 Mar 1781, Spotsylvania County
Galatin, Albert and Sophia Allegare, 14 May 1789, Henrico County
Gale, Christopher and Mary Stevens, 20 Dec 1798, Northampton County
Gales, Stokley and Anne Velott, 21 Oct 1708, Middlesex County
Galloway, Charles and Mary Spraggins, 15 May 1770, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Gambill, Henry and Margaret Burns, 10 Oct 1799, Rockingham County
Gammon, Jacob and Christiana Graybill, 1797, Botetourt County
Gardner, Silvany and Elizabeth Weldon, 25 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County
Garland, James and Mary Rice, 1749, Albemarle County
Garlington, Edwin and Susannah Dickey, 13 Nov 1774, Lancaster County
Garner, Griffin and Mary Griggs, 14 Dec 1798, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Garrett, Nathaniel and Pleaner Hight, 20 Mar 1770, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Gatewood, Leonard and Clara Gatewood, 20 Sept 1793, Caroline County
Gay, William and Mary Craig, 27 Sept 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gentry, John and Barbara Haggood, 5 Jan 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
George, Judson and Rosamond Maddox, 16 Feb 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Gibbons, Lawrence and Lucy Jones, 17 Mar 1708, Sussex County
Gibson, Robert and Mary Evans, 16 Oct 1782, Campbell County, Minister Return
Gillett, Reuben and Winifred Macklin, 11 July 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Gilliat, Thomas and Mary Scott, 12 Dec 1789, Henrico County
Given, David and Violet Crawford, 11 Nov 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return

(9)
Glascock, William Jr and Elizabeth Chichester, 20 Jan 1752, Lancaster County, Marr.Bd
Glass, Vincent and Susannah Liston, 7 Jan 1790, Campbell County
Glazebrook, James and Elizabeth Spence, 6 Sept 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Glen, William and Ann Curry, 15 June 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Glenn, James and Isabella Wilson, 13 Dec 1794, Pittsylvania County
Godbee, George and Nancy Seamore, 19 Dec 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Goodloe, George and Judith Holland, 8 Jan 1788, Louisa County
Goodwin, George and Pamela Pope, 19 Dec 1795, Isle of Wight County
Gorsell, Thomas and Mary Hughes, 5 Mar 1786, Henrico County
Gordon, John and Margaret Tennant, 15 Sept 1736, Spotsylvania County
Cost, Jacob and Susanna Casling, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Graham, Will and Judith Colston, 7 Jan 1775, Northumberland County, Marriage Bond
Grammer, John and Priscilla Withers, 1 May 1786, Dinwiddie County
Grant, James and Sarah Lambert, 10 Nov 1794, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Graves, Esen and Judith Parrott, 11 Jan 1787, Halifax County, Minister Return
Gray, Henry and Phoebe Johnson, 8 Dec 1776, Goochland County
Green, Myles and Elizabeth Hunt, 15 Oct 1789, Greensville County
Grotte, Charles and Sally Smelly, 19 Aug 1790, Isle of Wight County
Gunter, Reuben and Patience Dowel, 5 Oct 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Haddan, John and Isabel Elliott, 1785, Harrison County
Haden, John and Rachel Reynolds, 17 Jan 1793, Campbell County
Hall, William and Lucy Stone, 26 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Haley, Richard and Mildred Hunt, 11 Aug 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hall, Andrew and Isabella McClure, 1799, Rockbridge County
Hamilton, James and Amily Dove, 2 Apr 1788, Pittsylvania County
Hankley, Thomas and Delphy West, 14 Mar 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hanks, Thomas and Margaret Clements, 23 Dec 1794, Dinwiddie County
Hanna, Hugh and Eleanor Johnston, 22 Dec 1788, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hare, Joseph and Phoeb Perdue, 14 June 1791, Montgomery County
Harkreader, Jacob and Mary Starrett, 10 Jan 1796, Wythe County
Harmon, Richard and Elizabeth Mizing, 28 Mar 1746, Stafford County
Harner, John and Sarah Harshman, 21 Jan 1799, Rockingham County
Harp, James and Mary Shaw, 23 Jan 1794, Pittsylvania County
Harper, James and Agness Birchfield, 4 Dec 1785, Halifax County, Minister Return
Harris, Eldridge and Celia Voss, 12 June 1790, Henrico County
Harrison, Benjamin and Polly Hale, 22 Mar 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hatfield, Thomas and Mary Trigg, 10 Mar 1782, Pittsylvania County
Havins, William and Barbara Shell, 3 Mar 1785, Montgomery County
Hawks, Littleberry and Jane Shearer, 5 July 1795, Campbell County
Haynes, William and Anne Land, 7 Feb 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Hays, John and Nancy Christian, 6 Sept 1777, Northampton County
Heath, Thomas and Selah Rives, 30 Oct 1780, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Hemp, Adam and Catherine Coiner, 27 Nov 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
Henderson, Zachariah and Mary Owen, 19 Sept 1795, Botetourt County
Henson, John and Nancy Crank, 23 Feb 1795, Louisa County
Hickman, Thomas and Delaney Lillaston, 3 June 1735, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hill, Ammal and Mary Fulkerson, 1794, Henry County
Hines, James and Marriner DeJarnett, 7 Jan 1765, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Hodges, Charles and Levency Gilbert, 16 Apr 1792, Pittsylvania County
Holt, Joseph and Judith Hill, 19 Mar 1769, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hoppes, John and Catherine Mack, 10 Oct 1797, Wythe County
Hornbarger, Jacob and Elizabeth Stapleton, 1782, Botetourt County
Hosier, Jeremiah and Mary Hills, 18 May 1793, Princess Anne County
Hoskins, Edmond and Sarah Fountain, 27 Dec 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Howard, William and Amy Powell, 4 Dec 1783, Amherst County, Marriage Bond
Hosier, Emanuel and Betsey Collins, 9 Nov 1797, Northampton County
Hubbard, Isham and Sarah Brown, 20 Oct 1794, Pittsylvania County
Hudson, William and Frances Holloway, 5 Oct 1794, Caroline County
Hughes, Luke and Beethoven Kennedy, 10 July 1779, King George County
Hunt, Gilbert and Susannah Martin, 19 Dec 1781, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hunter, Matthew and Catherine Hunter, 9 Dec 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Hutson, Reuben and Nancy Micham, 10 Jan 1762, Spotsylvania County
Hutts, William and Linna Cunningham, 30 May 1794, Campbell County
Irvine, David and Jane Kyle, 1794, Bedford County
Jackson, James and Hannah Shaw, 1795, Rockbridge County
Jacob, John and Peggy Turner, 20 Apr 1767, Northampton County
James, John and Anne Sebastian, 29 Dec 1737, Stafford County
Jarrell, Elisha and Nancy Bradley, 1797, Orange County
Jemacia, Henry and Keziah Garner, 29 Dec 1796, Isle of Wight County
Jessup, Robert and Frances Carter, 9 Aug 1798, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jewell, Thomas and Nancy Tevis, 1796, Botetourt County
John, James and Sarah Thompson, July 1794, Campbell County
Johnson, Benjamin and Betsey Moorman, 3 June 1793, Albemarle County
Jonston, Benjamin and Lidea Ford, 1 Sept 1782, Rockingham County
Jones, Charles, and Ann Townes, 23 Sept 1762, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jordan, Upsham and Patsy Rives, 23 Jan 1799, Greensville County
Joseph, Jonathan and Saray Deering, 1786, Orange County
Keeling, Francis and Elizabeth Francis, 10 Feb 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Keith, John and Amelia Johnson, 5 Jan 1768, Stafford County
Keller, Charles and Barbara Smith, 1789, Rockbridge County
Kelley, John and Molly Smith, 1 Aug 1794, Princess Anne County
Kenady, Michael and Ellen McCaferty, 12 Jan 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kersey, Thomas and Frances Ward, 20 Dec 1793, Louisa County
Kidd, Joseph and Ann Johnson, 3 Sept 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Kindenh, John and Margaret Presson, 1 May 1738, Northampton County
King, George and Rebecca Brown, 29 Dec 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kingen, James and Sophia Pullen, 1797, Rockbridge County
Kinsey, John and Frankey Capps, 1789, Princess Anne County
Kirby, Richard and Esther Anderson, 27 July 1767, Halifax County
Kitchen, Anthony and Mary Overall, 31 Aug 1727, Stafford County
Knight, Ephraim and Mildred Cooker, 15 Oct 1780, Louisa County
Kyle, Charles and Jean Kyle, 6 Jan 1797, Rockingham County
Laforce, Rene Jr and Anne Robinson, 1797, Botetourt County
Lamb, Benjamin and Peggy Lamb, 1797, Orange County
Land, John and Keziah Land, 21 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County
Lane, William and Margaret Fulwell, 7 Oct 1798, Northampton County
Landier, Buckner and Rebecca Williamson, 17 Apr 1783, Sussex County
Lanthurp, William and Susanna Davenport, 31 Jan 1786, Prince George County
Larew, Peter and Ann Shields, 1795, Rockbridge County
Lattimore, William and Winnifred Hurst, 8 Dec 1796, Lancaster County
Lee, John and Sarah Moore, 7 Oct 1790, Prince George County
Leigh; George and Wilmorth Howerton, 6 Nov 1796, Campbell County
LeNeve, John and Susie Dawson, 2 June 1759, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lenox, John and Lucy Campbell, 5 May 1787, Henrico County
Leonard, Peter and Elizabeth Bowers, 9 Sept 1797, Buckingham County
Lester, Frederick and Dolly Pollard, 5 Sept 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Nicholas and Elizabeth Harivether, 23 July 1776, Halifax County
Lockwood, Amos and Joice Twiford, 3 July 1794, Northampton County
Logan, John and Rachel McPeeters, 30 Aug 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Long, Lewis and Catharine Restant, 19 Nov 1798, Rockingham County
Lowry, Thomas and Martha Stevenson, 21 Aug 1796, Lunenburg County

(11)
Mackey, John and Mary Thorowgood, 7 Feb 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Maclin, William and Winnie Wyche, 20 Sept 1781, Greensville County
Madison, John and Elizabeth Hancock, 1797, Botetourt County
Major, Smith and Betsey Crippen, 14 Mar 1796, Northampton County
Mallory, John and Sarah Sawyer, 1778, Orange County
Malone, Thomas and Susannah Tuck, 28 July 1785, Halifax County
Manjeur, Henry and Leila Drummond, 20 Apr 1758, Stafford County
Mann, Cain and Mary Ford, 1 Dec 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Marr, Joseph and Elizabeth Harnes, 30 Oct 1787, Pittsylvania County
Marshall, Solomon and Judah Evans, 28 June 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Martin, John and Martha Price, 14 Jan 1790, Henrico County
Maxwell, James and Susannah Ingram, 7 Apr 1796, Princess Anne County
Mayberry, David and Betsey Gilpin, 28 Dec 1789, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Need, Thornton and Sarah Garland, 18 Mar 1790, Louisa County
Melvin, Levi and Elizabeth Gooch, 18 June 1793, Henry County
Miller, Robert and Jennet Youel, 16 July 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Milner, Thomas and Fannyy Guthery, 25 Oct 1790, Halifax County
Moore, Bratchor and Molly Hickman, 9 Aug 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Morton, John and Lucy Blackley, 27 Sept 1777, Pittsylvania County
Mullins, John and Lucy Smith, 2 Aug 1781, Halifax County
Murphy, James and Susannah Harper, 16 Mar 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
McCraw, Will and Martha Lampsins, 12 May 1791, Halifax County
McCray, Samuel and Jane Armstrong, 7 Jan 1794, Augusta County, Minister Return
McDaniel, Jeremiah and Rachel Brooks, 1799, Orange County
McDonald, Richard and Mary Ross, 1779, Botetourt County
McGrigg, William and Jemima Jent, 12 Mar 1795, Halifax County
McKeller, Jonathan and Polly Lefler, 7 Mar 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Nash, John Jr and Anne Tabb, 1 Nov 1780, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Nave, Martin and Elizabeth Deran, 24 July 1797, Rockingham County
Naylor, Patrick and Rachel Stoops, 1798, Rockbridge County
Neal, Daniel and Sally Callaway, 3 June 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Neeley, David and Peggy Hancock, 28 Oct 1791, Halifax County
Neely, James and Elizabeth Gohlson, 1789, Botetourt County
Newell, Edward and Lucy Lanier, 27 Mar 1788, Prince George County
Newman, Garrett and Elizabeth Dixon, 29 Oct 1791, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Newsom, Robert and Martha Ruffin, 1772, Mecklenburg County
Newton, Lemuel and Anne Nicholas, 1765, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Nicholas, John and Louisa Carter, 31 July 1788, Albemarle County
Nichols, Jeremiah and Sarah Owen, 5 Dec 1797, Halifax County
Nicholson, Michael and Mildred Cheseman, 5 May 1762, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Niday, Daniel and Nancy Scott, 1798, Botetourt County
Nightingale, Mathew and Judith Perkins, 18 Dec 1782, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Nimmo, John and Anne Archdeacon, 24 Aug 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Nipper, Jacob and Elizabeth Flick, 1796, Orange County
Nivison, John and Sarah Stratton, 6 Dec 1781, Northampton County
Nixon, George and Rachel Parks, 1785, Harrison County
Noel, Taylor and Aggathy Woolfolk, 6 Sept 1798, Caroline County
Noell, Cornelius and Nancy Millner, 31 Dec 1798, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Norman, Moses and Alice Canady, 15 Jan 1713, Middlesex County
Norris, Robert and Anne Absolon, 12 Sept 1793, Princess Anne County
North, Thomas Jr and Mildred Overton, 6 Oct 1784, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Northington, James and Mary Chappell, 15 Dec 1789, Prince George County
Norwell, John and Polly Booth, 25 Sept 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Nottingham, William and Peggy Fitchett, 6 July 1795, Northampton County
Nowell, John and Catherine Griffith, 1791, Botetourt County
Nutgrass, Gray and Edna Pugh, 8 Sept 1790, Caroline County
Ocheltree, Thomas and Jean Miller, 1796, Rockbridge County
Ogg, William and Franky Lamb, 1793, Orange County

(12)
Oldakers, Henry and Elizabeth Tellis, 27 Dec 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Oliver, Nickerson and Ann Richardson, 5 June 1798, Halifax County
Oliver, Thomas and Sarah Howes, 21 Feb 1708, Middlesex County
O' Grant, John and Peggy Lintor, 1783, Orange County
O' Tten, Timothy and Betsey Moore, 13 Feb 1796, Northampton County
Overstreet, John and Nancy Philips, 4 Oct 1797, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Overthroe, Samuel and Elizabeth Gill, 8 Feb 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Overton, Baker and Molly Green, 10 Aug 1780, Louisa County
Owen, William and Mary Fearn, 4 Feb 1742, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Page, James and Winney Shiflett, 1789, Orange County
Palmer, Elijah and Rebeckah Dobson, 7 Nov 1791, Halifax County
Parham, William and Mary Stevens, 18 Sept 1755, Sussex County
Parish, John and Polly Hewlett, 9 Aug 1792, Caroline County
Parker, George and Annie Major, 18 Dec 1721, Northampton County
Parks, Robert and Susannah Lambert, 1797, Harrison County
Parramore, William Jr and Margaret Teackle, 27 June 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Parrish, John and Nancy Landrum, 28 Feb 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Parrot, Tyree and Olney Bowe, 2 Jan 1783, Louisa County
Pate, Edward and Mary Crawford, 1789, Botetourt County
Pattee, John and Sally Daniel, 3 Jan 1794, Caroline County
Patterson, Thomas and Precilla Garrison, 1794, Rockbridge County
Paul, Robert and Rachell Edwards, 1790, Orange County
Paylor, William and Nancy Scott, 5 Oct 1789, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Payne, Merryman and Catherine Brent, 19 Aug 1734, Lancaster County
Pearle, James and Eleanor Dennis, 1777, Botetourt County
Peatross, Richard and Agnes Hurt, 3 May 1787, Spotsylvania County
Pemberton, Wilson and Weathethey Edwards, 13 Nov 1785, King William County
Pence, Henry and Keaty Munger, 16 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Penn, Moses and Catherine Taylor, 4 July 1739, Orange County
Penner, Peter and Mary Bishop, 12 Feb 1796, Wythe County
Pennington, William and Drusilla Smithson, 25 Nov 1780, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Pepper, William and Honor Finn, 27 Nov 1718, Middlesex County
Periere, Obadiah and Mary Miller, 14 Mar 1779, Goochland County
Perkins, William and Martha Hunter, 17 Aug 1785, Louisa County
Perkinson, Francis and Frances Andrews, 13 Apr 1793, Chesterfield County
Perky, Jacob and Elizabeth Lemon, 25 June 1798, Rockingham County
Perrier, Hezekiah and Mary Ellis, 16 Aug 1764, Henrico County
Perrot, Richard and Elizabeth Greenwood, 9 Oct 1733, Middlesex County
Perry, Peter and Lucy Faulconer, 1790, Orange County
Peters, Tobias and Elizabeth Scarborough, 1797, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Peterson, Isaac and Mary Ann Brym, 19 Jan 1779, Montgomery County
Pettitt, Thomas and Ann Custis, 24 Sept 1767, Northampton County
Pettus, Stephen Jr and Anne Dillard, 26 Jan 1747, Spotsylvania County
Pettway, Hinches and Mary Parker, 20 Nov 1767, Sussex County
Phelps, John and Lucy Walthall, 24 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Philips, Dyer and Lotty Hurt, 13 July 1781, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Phraser, James and Margaret Walker, 1786, Rockbridge County
Pickett, Stephen and Susan Smith, 30 Mar 1782, Louisa County
Pickle, Michael and Elizabeth Witsel, 17 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Pierce, Richard and Polly Wrenn, 26 Dec 1795, Isle of Wight County
Pigman, Francis and Euphrosine Monier, 24 Nov 1798, Norfolk County
Pinckard, Thomas and Ann Gaskins, 1761, Northumberland County
Pitts, Levi and Elizabeth Taylor, 23 Nov 1793, Caroline County
Pitzer, Bernard and Jane Kyle, 1798, Botetourt County
Plant, Jennings and Susanah Richardson, 30 Dec 1799, Louisa County, Minister Return
Pleasant, Isham and Jean Pleasants, 22 Aug 1782, Goochland County
Pledge, Archibald and Christian Ferrar, 17 Feb 1774, Henrico County
Plummer, Joel and Mary Sees, 1799, Harrison County
(13)
Poage, George and Polly Kyle, 1791, Botetourt County
Poindexter, David and Frances Johnson, 16 Mar 1787, Louisa County
Points, Joseph and Sarah Freiner, 3 May 1798, Augusta County, Minister Return
Pollard, John and Frances Swanson, 14 Aug 1788, Prince George County
Pollock, Will and Ann Ballow, 23 Mar 1770, Cumberland County
Polter, William and Mary Watkins, 12 Mar 1781, Prince Edward County
Poltney, William and Betsey Vaughan, 13 Sept 1797, Caroline County
Pool, Anthony and Amy Waterman, 3 Feb 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Poor, Thomas and Frances Matthews, 8 Mar 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Porter, Charles Jr and Betsy Proctor, 1782, Orange County
Porteus, Robert and Mildred Smith, 17 Aug 1700, Gloucester County
Portlock, John and Abiah Portlock, 6 Jan 1742, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Portwood, Lloyd and Polly Sullivan, 8 Jan 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Potes, Aaron and Ann Bruce, Oct 1768, King George County
Poulton, Isaac and Ann Green, 19 Sept 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Povall, Robert and Winifred Miller, 14 June 1760, Henrico County
Powell, William and Mary McMullan, 22 Sept 1796, Orange County
Powers, Jacob and Ann Crosthwait, 13 Sept 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Prather, Henry and Catherine Eather, 14 Dec 1790, Wythe County, Minister Return
Pratt, John and Nancy Williams, 22 Aug 1799, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Pressly, William and Sarah Beach, 1787, Rockbridge County
Presson, Benjamin and Elizabeth Drewry, 22 Dec 1795, York County
Price, Williamson and Susanna Booker, 31 May 1786, Halifax County
Pritchard, John and Elizabeth Whitehurst, 22 Aug 1799, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Pridgy, William and Ann Harlow, 25 Apr 1771, Hanover County
Priest, Miles and Fanny Gossee, 22 Dec 1790, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Pruett, Moses and Amy Hall, 23 May 1797, Caroline County
Puckett, Joel and Polly Young, 6 Sept 1797, Prince Edward County
Pulham, Thomas and Jean Ray, 19 July 1778, Louisa County
Purvis, John and Winifred Micholls, 5 Sept 1711, Middlesex County
Putnam, John and Mary Long, 1795, Rockbridge County
Quinn, Richard and Ann Wood, 1783, Orange County
Ragland, Walker and Betty Comer, 19 Mar 1796, Halifax County
Ragsdale, John and Sabience Williams, 4 May 1780, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ragley, Isham and Susanna Woodson, 17 Sept 1784, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rains, Giles and Dorothy Austin, 10 Jan 1799, Caroline County
Rammage, John and Mary Hutchings, 5 Jan 1755, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Ramsey, Samuel and Elizabeth Allen, 1797, Botetourt County
Randolph, Thomas and Gabrielle Harvey, 15 Sept 1790, Henrico County
Ransbarger, Jacob and Nancy Douglas, 19 Aug 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Rapp, John and Elizabeth Oiler, 1796, Rockbridge County
Reader, John and Mary Etter, 17 Dec 1793, Wythe County
Reagan, John and Elener Kyle, 26 Jan 1795, Rockingham County
Redmon, Abraham and Elizabeth Salter, 17 Mar 1785, Louisa County
Reeder, Elijah and Jemima Sudduth, 1779, Fauquier County
Reese, Freeman and Fanny Brown, 23 Jan 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Reger, John and Elizabeth West, 1788, Harrison County
Rennall, Richard and Honnor Carvenoth, 3 Feb 1704, Middlesex County
Renolds, Thomas and Lucy Carter, 25 Dec 1794, Caroline County
Reveley, George and Judith Jennings, 9 Jan 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Reynolds, Silas and Jane Greenlee, 1797, Botetourt County
Rhodes, Polly and John Askew, 6 Dec 1795, Halifax County
Rice, Will and Ann Smith, 10 Sept 1777, Goochland County
Richards, George and Catherine Bush, 1783, Harrison County
Richardson, William and Nancy Arnet, 26 Aug 1783, Louisa County
Richeson, John and Mary George, 29 Mar 1772, Middlesex County
Riddell, James Jr and Theodishia Rhodes, 1788, Orange County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ritchey, James and Isabella Crawford</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rives, William and Elizabeth Baugh</td>
<td>15 Apr 1788</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robards, John and Sarah Marshall</td>
<td>9 July 1772</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, John and Margaret Frame</td>
<td>26 Feb 1793</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodgers, Robert and Tabitha Bundick</td>
<td>31 Oct 1775</td>
<td>Accomack County, Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, John and Barbara Estis</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivenburg, Mathias and Polly Morgan</td>
<td>6 Apr 1795</td>
<td>Wythe County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross, John and Mary McDonald</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rotheny, Daniel and Clary Stark</td>
<td>25 May 1785</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rountree, Turner and Sarah Woodson</td>
<td>26 Aug 1766</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, George and Nancy Smith</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowland, Alexander and Mary McDaniel</td>
<td>23 Mar 1769</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Jacob and Catharine Everheart</td>
<td>19 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadler, Burwell and Mary Sturdivant</td>
<td>27 July 1793</td>
<td>Prince George County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Richard and Ann Curd</td>
<td>24 Nov 1771</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, John and Betsy Randell</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satchell, Charles and Margaret Green</td>
<td>4 Feb 1778</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, William and Elizabeth Singleton</td>
<td>3 July 1790</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scantlin, James and Eliza Welsh</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sco, James and Anna Gray</td>
<td>8 Sept 1777</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Gerrald and Aney Dyer</td>
<td>13 June 1791</td>
<td>Dinwiddie County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seacott, Charles and Nancy Kirkwood</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seal, Thornton and Molly Bell</td>
<td>9 Oct 1795</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seamer, Burgis and Dicy Hart</td>
<td>5 Aug 1789</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Thomas and Catey Collier</td>
<td>1 Aug 1799</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Server, Christopher and Sarah Pierce</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackleford, Edmund and Sally Holiday</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, William and Susanna Nance</td>
<td>23 Feb 1795</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Jacob and Mary Martin</td>
<td>6 June 1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, David and Elizabeth Shields</td>
<td>30 May 1785</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelz, Jacob and Elizabeth Blacklak</td>
<td>9 June 1796</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Philip and Susanna Thomson</td>
<td>23 Dec 1785</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiglar, James and Mary Gaitskill</td>
<td>Dec 1774</td>
<td>King William County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shilton, Thomas and Cecily Dabney</td>
<td>20 Feb 1782</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipp, Mack and Salley Mathews</td>
<td>18 Jan 1794</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley, Nicholas and Sarah Woods</td>
<td>1777</td>
<td>Botetourct County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorter, John and Elizabeth Underwood</td>
<td>23 Dec 1722</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Josiah and Lovey Benthall</td>
<td>26 Dec 1793</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvey, Stephen and Frankey Dear</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simmons, Joseph and Elizabeth Harrison</td>
<td>8 May 1797</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, William and Anne Dunton</td>
<td>24 May 1769</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Jesse and Mary Griffin</td>
<td>22 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Richard and Rebecca Dromgool</td>
<td>Dec 1798</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slate, William and Caroline Clark</td>
<td>19 Dec 1796</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Henry and Ramey Taylor</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Fauquier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, Isaiah and Patty Stuart</td>
<td>22 Feb 1786</td>
<td>Augusta County, Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Thomas and Elizabeth Burnett</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Henry County, Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Adam and Mary Kretzinger</td>
<td>28 Feb 1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Alexander and Susannah Ellison</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cary and Ann Wortham</td>
<td>24 Nov 1741</td>
<td>Middlesex County, Marriage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Christopher and Elizabeth Shelburne</td>
<td>19 June 1797</td>
<td>Lunenburg County, Minist,Retn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Daniel and Martha</td>
<td>10 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Guy and Anne Hopkins</td>
<td>20 Nov 1751</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Smith, Hezekiah and Salley Leftwich, 7 Apr 1786, Pittsylvania County
Smith, James and Nancy Gargus, 8 June 1790, Brunswick County
Smith, John and Elizabeth Timberlake, 27 Mar 1791, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Joseph and Frances Eastham, 10 Apr 1794, Halifax County
Smith, Reuben and Wolly Glassell, 3 Dec 1796, Orange County
Smith, Robert and Elizabeth Carrol, 28 Apr 1771, Goochland County
Smith, William and Anne Jacobs, July 1772, King George County
Smithers, Gabriel and Jane McRoberts, 1772, Botetourt County
Smother, Richard and Mary Davis, 6 June 1717, Middlesex County
Snead, Charles and Mary Guillian, 22 Dec 1767, Henrico County
Southall, William and Sarah Wilkinson, 3 Mar 1784, Charles City County
Southworth, Thomas and Betty Barlow, 19 Oct 1797, Caroline County
Sparrow, Reuben and Mary Sparrow, 24 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Speer, John and Mary Houston, 1797, Rockbridge County
Spence, William and Polly Anderson, 26 May 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Spencer, Beverly, and Sally Gosney, 6 Dec 1792, Campbell County
Spicer, Ben and Elizabeth Fleming, 24 Nov 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return
Stamam, Peter and Magdalena Swich, 23 Apr 1798, Rockingham County
Stanton, Beverly and Jemimah Stanton, 1786, Orange County
Starkie, Joseph and Elizabeth Lepzade, 1753, Goochland County
Steed, Solomon and Ann Cormick, 28 Dec 1795, Princess Anne County
Stegald, Thomas and Martha Harris, 26 Dec 1797, Pittsylvania County
Stephens, William and Leah Tatham, 25 Apr 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Stepp, Solomon and Mourning Wynne, Jan 1795, Campbell County
Stevens, Isaac and Rachel Thomson, 22 Jan 1791, Northampton County
Stewart, Matthew and Elce Proctor, 16 Oct 1786, Halifax County
Stiff, Jacob and Mary Mercham, 7 Sept 1743, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Stith, William and Nancy Jones, Dec 1796, Campbell County
Stokes, Sylvanus and Catherine Hicks, 31 Sept 1755, Cumberland County
Stone, George and Frances Mason, 13 June 1790, Princess Anne County
Stork, William and Elizabeth Jett, Nov 1776, King George County
Stott, Thomas and Polly Pittman, 1 Oct 1795, Isle of Wight County
Stowers, Lewis and Joice Shiflet, 1787, Orange County
Strange, Josiah and Elizabeth Weaver, 8 Sept 1791, Halifax County
Strasburgh, Richard and Catherine Murrell, 1 Dec 1703, Middlesex County
Strother, John and Catherine Fox, 25 June 1793, Louisa County
Stuart, James and Mary Walker, 1757, Rockbridge County
Sturdivant, Joel and Frances Burnet, 19 Dec 1786, Henrico County
Sublett, Abraham and Polly Smith, 6 Sept 1790, Charlotte County
Summers, George and Elizabeth Haney, 18 Jan 1798, Rockingham County
Sumter, John and Elizabeth Chadbuck, 27 May 1784, Henry County, Minister Return
Sutton, Ashbury and Mary Burdell, 11 Dec 1756, Norfolk County
Swedevent, Henry and Mary Bucknell, 2 May 1782, Pittsylvania County
Swines, Lewis and Peggy Leonell, 10 Sept 1784, Louisa County
Swink, Mathias and Sally Wilson, 28 Sept 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Switzer, William and Ann Bridges, 1787, Botetourt County
Tabb, Edward and Elizabeth Burwell, 31 Jan 1791, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Tandy, Henry Jr and Elizabeth Adams, 28 Nov 1796, Orange County
Tart, John and Mary Taylor, 24 Oct 1787, Norfolk County
Taylor, Edward and Diodemia Drummond, 23 Sept 1773, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, Elisha and Elizabeth Yates, 15 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Taylor, George and Sarah Dalby, 20 Aug 1799, Northampton County
Taylor, Jacob and Nancy Webb, 20 Feb 1786, Montgomery County
Taylor, John and Elizabeth Davis, 3 Oct 1796, Frederick County
Taylor, Raleigh and Elizabeth Waddell, 10 Sept 1792, Fauquier County
Taylor, William and Mary Wills, 9 Mar 1799, Campbell County
Telford, Andrew and Priscilla Robertson, 1777, Rockbridge County
Tench, James and Sarah Williams, 1 June 1786, Prince George County

(16)
Terrell, Richmond and Cecelia Darracott, 8 Apr 1782, Louisa County
Terry, John and Sally Neal, 1799, Pittsylvania County
Thomas, Elijah and Polley Owen, 25 Dec 1792, Halifax County
Thomas, Jesse and Jane Bowles, 15 Feb 1781, Goochland County
Thomas, William and Polly Smith, 4 Apr 1795, Northampton County
Thompson, Henry and Lucy Giles, 30 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Thompson, John and Martha Langford, 5 Sept 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thompson, William and Mary Meekie, 26 Dec 1787, Louisa County
Thornton, Jesse and Ann Bohen, 1784, Orange County
Thornton, William and Margaret Taylor, 19 July 1791, Accomack County
Thurman, Nathan and Levicy Barber, 18 June 1790, Pittsylvania County
Thurston, Edward Jr and Elizabeth Housden, 31 Aug 1706, Nansemond County
Timmons, Collings and Nancy Payne, 1790, Princess Anne County
Tinsley, William and Dolly Estis, 30 Apr 1789, Caroline County
Tisdale, Robert and Sally Beadles, 14 Jan 1799, Louisa County
Todd, James and Franca Cotton, 12 Mar 1791, Prince George County
Toller, Thomas and Anne Richardson, 29 June 1795, Pittsylvania County
Toms, Emanuel and Elizabeth Ginks, 13 Sept 1791, Halifax County
Tomkins, John and Ann Custis, 19 Feb 1747, Northampton County
Tomlinson, George and Elizabeth White, 1785, Orange County
Tomson, William and Mary Symes, 9 May 1723, Middlesex County
Tosh, James and Anne Broadwater, 1787, Botetourt County
Totty, Benjamin and Mary Blankenship, 26 Mar 1788, Chesterfield County
Trader, Arthur and Katherine Burton, 1 Dec 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Travillian, Thomas and Mary Carr, 1 Dec 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Traynum, Reuben and Judith Overton, 2 Jan 1783, Charlotte County, Minister Return
Trent, Alexander Jr and Frances Scott, 27 Sept 1750, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Trice, Edward and Ann Jeffries, 13 Feb 1783, King and Queen County
Trice, William and Ann Nelson, 16 Aug 1790, Louisa County
Trigg, Daniel and Sally Abbott, 15 Nov 1799, Spotsylvania County
Trimble, John and Elizabeth Wigley, 16 Apr 1791, Norfolk County
Triplett, Daniel and Susannah Botts, 3 Feb 1791, Culpeper County
Trout, Christian and Elizabeth Gerhart, 1795, Rockbridge County
Trower, John and Nancy Robinson, 19 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Truitt, Solomon and Frances Smith, 24 Apr 1751, Northampton County
Trumbo, Jacob and Polly Hughes, 6 Feb 1797, Rockingham County
Tuck, William and Hannah Irby, 22 Aug 1797, Halifax County
Tucker, John and Rhoda Powell, 5 Dec 1778, Amherst County
Tuggle, Henry and Helender Conolly, 1751, Goochland County
Turley, Thomas and Mary Justice, 7 Mar 1796, Pittsylvania County
Turner, Harden and Patsey Crenshaw, 21 Dec 1798, Louisa County, Minister Return
Tutt, Archibald and Catherine Pendleton, 18 Nov 1789, Culpeper County
Tyler, Lewis and Mary Palmer, 29 Dec 1772, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Tyra, Jonathan and Usby Gowing, 21 Oct 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Utterback, Benjamin and Elizabeth Snelling, 15 Nov 1780, Fauquier County
Vansant, Joshua and Mary Morris, 1794, Rockbridge County
Vansant, Elijah and Elvira Nelson, 1789, Botetourt County
Vass, James and Susanna Brooke, 12 Oct 1799, Prince William County
Vaughan, Chaney and Elizabeth Martin, 7 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Vaughan, Shadrach and Mary Kerrwether, 19 June 1770, Goochland County
Vaughan, William and Patty Vaughan, 5 Dec 1793, Caroline County
Venable, Samuel and Mary Carrington, 15 Aug 1781, Charlotte County
Vermilion, Francis and Ann Williams, 22 Oct 1784, Norfolk County
Vessells, William Jr and Leah Northam, 13 Oct 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Via, Micajah and Mary Mills, 14 Jan 1789, Albemarle County
Vineyard, George and Mary Campbell, 1790, Rockbridge County
Wade, David and Isabella Smith, 30 Oct 1780, Halifax County
Wakefield, Thomas and Betty Gardiner, 7 Oct 1731, Middlesex County

(17)
Walke, William and Mary Calvert, 21 Dec 1782, Princess Anne County
Walker, Alexander and Nancy Culton, 1797, Rockbridge County
Walker, Benjamin and Polly Sims, 1795, Orange County
Walker, James and Fanny Cannon, 26 June 1774, Goochland County
Walker, John and Elizabeth Trotter, 1787, Amelia County
Walker, Thomas and Phoebe Powell, Aug 1783, Orange County
Walker, William and Elizabeth Jones, 16 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wall, William and Patsey Booker, 20 Sept 1792, Halifax County
Walthall, William and Lucy Willson, 18 Feb 1775, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Walton, Edward and Nancy Gentry, 13 Jan 1791, Louisa County
Ward, Morris J. and Levinia Jones, 6 Feb 1796, Halifax County
Warren, Peter and Rose Johnson, 3 Nov 1774, Northampton County
Washington, Gray and Sarah Gray, 23 Dec 1791, Brunswick County
Waterman, Charles and Amey Wright, 15 Jan 1789, Princess Anne County
Waters, William and Rose Harmanson, 10 May 1739, Northampton County
Watkins, Henry and Temperance Hughes, 28 Jan 1760, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Watson, Minian and Sarah Quissenberry, 30 Sept 1783, Louisa County
Watt, John and Elizabeth McCormick, 1790, Rockbridge County
Webb, George and Catherine Veale, 25 June 1789, Norfolk County
Webster, Andrew and Usilla Smither, 1788, Orange County
Webster, Roy and Sarah Scanland, 8 Sept 1790, Caroline County
Wells, John and Ann Boyd, 18 May 1762, Halifax County
West, Charles and Joanna Dunton, 16 Feb 1798, Northampton County
Westcoat, Edmund and Polly Dunton, 19 May 1796, Northampton County
Weston, John and Elizabeth Wright, 30 Dec 1725, Middlesex County
Wharton, Samuel and Ann Williams, 1737, Spotsylvania County
Whitaker, Dudley and Polly Wills, 22 Apr 1742, Isle of Wight County
White, Goring and Leanna Duncan, 18 Jan 1789, Fauquier County
White, John and Lucy Waggner, 25 Mar 1790, Culpeper County
White, William and Susannah Davis, 9 May 1782, Louisa County
Whitehead, Dudley and Polly Morris, 2 Dec 1795, Princess Anne County
Whitehurst, Charles and Kezia Ventris, 27 Mar 1790, Norfolk County
Whiteside, Moses and Margaret Paxton, 1797, Rockbridge County
Whitlock, John and Christian Besely, 12 Jan 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Widgeon, Thomas and Anne Stockley, 3 Mar 1759, Northampton County
Willbourn, Thomas and Susannah Ligon, 22 Aug 1799, Halifax County
Wiles, William and Anne Grymes, 28 June 1792, Princess Anne County
Wiley, John and Jane Johnson, 28 Feb 1775, Louisa County
Wilkinson, Henry and Polly Bruce, 21 Feb 1793, Halifax County
Wilkins, Charles and Mary Thompson, 13 Sept 1764, Norfolk County
Wilkinson, Frederick and Patsey McDowell, 12 Aug 1789, Prince George County
Williams, David and Mary Ingram, 21 Aug 1722, Middlesex County
Williamson, Gideon and Nancy Dudley, 8 Dec 1790, Princess Anne County
Willis, Elijah and Elizabeth Ragsdale, 1798, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Willoughby, Lemuel and Elizabeth Wells, 23 June 1791, Norfolk County
Wills, Matthew and Elizabeth Cousins, 20 May 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wills, William and Delphina Foster, 11 Feb 1795, Caroline County
Wilson, Randolph and Lucy Goldsmith, 4 Aug 1788, Louisa County
Wingate, Thomas and Arady Deare, 1 Aug 1789, Northampton County
Wingfield, John and Rebecca Carlos, 4 Nov 1777, Brunswick County
Winston, Nathan and Ann Yarbrough, 14 Jan 1796, Caroline County
Winston, Natman and Inn Yarbrough, 14 Jan 1796, Caroline County
Winston, Natman Gardner, 1773, Orange County
Wolf, Lawrence and Elizabeth Sanders, 17 Dec 1795, Wythe County
Wood, Caldwell and Nancy Sublett, 1785, Charlotte County
Woodall, John and Nancy Tombs, 9 Sept 1797, Halifax County
Woodhouse, William and Elizabeth Rainey, 18 Dec 1788, Princess Anne County
Woodson, John and Dorothea Randolph, 8 Oct 1751, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Wrenn, James and Lucy Gwaltney, 14 Jan 1795, Isle of Wight County
McCu 3
McCuth 2
McDa 15
McDo 15
McDo 18
McGu 14
McPhe 11
McRob 16
Nanc 15
Nap 2
Nap 3,5
Neal 17
Nels 17
Nest 5
Nich 12
Nich 14
Nic 6
Nixo 8
Noth 17
Nort 7
Num 7
Oile 14
Ovel 11
Over 12,17
Owen 1,2,3,10,12,17
Pace 2,9
Page 3,10
Pain 8
Palme 5,17
Parrha 4
Park 13
Parke 12
Parris 7
Parro 7
Parrot 10
Patey 4
Patrick 2
Patterson 7
 Paxto 4,6,18
Payne 5,17
Peake 5
Peck 7
Pendleton 17
Penick 2
Peples 7
Perdu 10
Perkerson 3
Perkins 12
Person 2
Peters 4
Philips 13
Pickle 4
Pierce 15
Pillar 7
Pines 9
Pittman 16
Pleasants 2,13
Plummer 7
Poll 11
Pope 10
Portlo 14
Posey 8
Powell 2,5,9,11,17,18
Presso 11
Price 2,12
Proctor 14,16
Pug 6
Puller 11
Quarles 7
Quisenberry 18
Rader 6
Reburn 3
Ragada 18
Raif 2
Rainey 18
Ramsey 2
Randall 15
Randolph 18
Ranes 5
Ray 14
Rees 3
Reese 5
Reese 3
Heyley 9
Reynolds 10
Rhodes 2,14
Ribby 8
Rice 7,8,9
Richards 6
Richardson 8,13,17
Richison 6
Riddle 8
Right 6
Rives 10,11
Roach 7
Robards 1
Roberts 7
Robertson 16
Robinson 3,4,11,17
Rogers 3,6
Ross 12
Rowlett 2
Ruffin 12
Sale 2
Salter 14
Sammons 15
Samuel 8
Sanders 7,8,18
Sanford 7
Sant 3
Saunders 6
Sawyer 12
Scandland 7
Scandland 18
Scarborough 5,13
Scott 8,9,12,13,17
Seamore 10
Sears 1
Sebastian 11
Sees 13
Seneca 4
Shaw 10,11
Shearer 10
Shelburne 15
Shall 10
Shepherd 2,3
Shettman 6
Shields 11,15
Shiflet 16
Shiflett 13
Shrewsberry 2
Sikes 3
Simmons 1
Simpson 9
Sims 9,18
Singleton 15
Slinker 3
Smelly 10
Smith 1,2,4,6,8,9,11,12,13,14,15,16,17
Smither 18
Smithson 13
Snelling 17
Snelson 1
Snider 8
Snowgrass 4,6,9
Solomon 7
South 3
Sparrow 16
Spence 10
Spencer 6
Spiller 6
Spriagins 9
Spurrier 2
Stanton 16
Staples 6
Stapleton 10
Stark 15
Starret 10
StClair 2
Steele 4
Stevens 9,13
Stevenson 11
Stith 2,9
Stockley 18
Stocks 3
Stone 10
Stoops 12
Stout 14
Stovall 7
Stow 1
Stowers 9
Stratton 8,12
Stratton 15
StClair 2
Steele 4
Stevens 9,13
Stevenson 11
Stith 2,9
Stockley 18
Stocks 3
Stone 10
Stoops 12
Stout 14
Stovall 7
Stow 1
Stowers 9
Stratton 8,12
Stratton 15
StClair 2
Steele 4
Stevens 9,13
Stevenson 11
Stith 2,9
Stockley 18
Stocks 3
Stone 10
Stoops 12
Stout 14
Stovall 7
Stow 1
Stowers 9
Stratton 8,12
Stribling 7
Stringer 7
Stuart 15
Sturdivant 15
Sturgeon 4
Styring 6
Sublett 18
Sudduth 14
Sullivan 7,14
Summer 8
Sutton 8
Swanson 14
Sweeney 5
Swick 16
Sydnor 7
Symes 17
Tabb 12
Tacket 3
Taliaferro 1
Tatham 16
Taylor 5,13,15,16,17
Teackle 13
Telford 1
Tellis 13
Tenant 6
Tennant 10
Terry 3,9
Tevis 11
Thomas 6
Thompson 5,7,11,18
Thomson 15,16
Thorogood 12
Thornton 5
Thweatt 8
Timberlake 16
Timberlick 8
Todd 3
Tombs 18
Topping 2
Tosh 8
Towns 11
Towns 3
Tracey 1
Trigg 10
Troter 18
Trover 3
Tuck 12
Tugw 3
Tugwell 5
Turner 11
Twenty-Man 2
Twiford 11
Underwood 3,15
Ussery 4
Vanort 4
Vaughan 2,14,17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vawter</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velott</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ventris</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voss</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell</td>
<td>8, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wale</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>1, 4, 9, 13, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallis</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall</td>
<td>13, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washband</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins</td>
<td>5, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver</td>
<td>5, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td>7, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch</td>
<td>3, 7, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells</td>
<td>1, 7, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>2, 10, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westfall</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherall</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheaton</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>1, 5, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehurst</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfolk</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willbore</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>4, 6, 14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn</td>
<td>1, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>1, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>7, 8, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wye</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>10, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarbrough</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerby</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wishart</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuber</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womble</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>2, 5, 6, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodall</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson</td>
<td>9, 14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfolk</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrenn</td>
<td>1, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>1, 2, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamso</td>
<td>1, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td>7, 8, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wye</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>10, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarbrough</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerby</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wishart</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youel</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yowell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuber</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womble</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>2, 5, 6, 14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Eleven

Compiled - 1974

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
Adams, Daniel and Sarah Ingram, 8 July 1796, Patrick County
Addy, Robert and Elizabeth Hughes, 14 Apr 1796, Berkeley County, Minister Return
Aldred, Henry and Elizabeth Whipple, 22 June 1786, Frederick County, Minister Return
Alexander, James and Mary Depew, 1793, Botetourt County
Allen, James and Polly Young, 1788, Rockbridge County
Allford, William and Herodias, 1 May 1708, Middlesex County
Allison, William and Jane Young, 1789, Rockbridge County
Ambler, John and Catharine Norton, 21 Nov 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Anderson, James and Ann Sharkey, 1797, Botetourt County
Andrews, Joseph and Eliza Terrill, 20 Apr 1705, Middlesex County
Annsen, Robert and Milly Cuddin, 1775, Orange County
Anson, William and Elizabeth Lucas, 20 Feb 1768, Frederick County, Minister Return
Archer, William and Mary McChesney, 1782, Rockbridge County
Armstrong, John and Mary Kirkpatrick, 1791, Rockbridge County
Arnet, David and Mary Shackleford, 25 Oct 1779, Louisa County
Arnold, George and Elizabeth Prunty, 1799, Harrison County
Arthur, William and Anna Waits, 1 Sept 1783, Bedford County
Ash, Francis and Betsy Hand, 12 Feb 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Atkins, Elkanah and Sally Austin, 24 Oct 1771, Louisa County
Atkinson, Lewis and Martha Whitler, 4 Sept 1777, Goochland County
Baber, Robert and Nancy Spradling, 1797, Orange County
Baggs, David and Isabella Scott, 1790, Rockbridge County
Bailey, Elijah and Lucy Brock, 1755, Sussex County
Baldwin, Samuel and Mary Griffin, 1785, Prince Edward County
Ball, Henry and Alice Brookes, 19 Nov 1705, Middlesex County
Ballard, Richard and Nelly Hill, 12 Oct 1786, Frederick County, Minister Return
Balmain, Alexander and Lucy Taylor, 1786, Orange County
Bandy, Richard and Lucy Justice, 1794, Botetourt County
Barkley, Elijah and Rebecca Loofburrow, 1795, Harrison County
Barnes, John and Elizabeth Cage, 2 Jan 1796, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Barr, Michael and Grace Jones, 14 Mar 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bartlett, Robert and Susanna Hammond, 1797, Harrison County
Basham, Obadiah and Celia Dawell, 5 Sept 1783, Bedford County
Bassett, Henry and Sarah Tugg, 15 July 1708, Middlesex County
Bates, James and Levina Nance, 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Beadles, John and Elizabeth Cassen, 1777, Orange County
Bean, John and Eve Sinsinning, 27 Oct 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Beard, Thomas and Martha Wilson, 1794, Botetourt County
Beaty, James and Isabella Paul, 1789, Rockbridge County
Bell, Ferguson and Rebecca Eskridge, 9 Feb 1797, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bennett, Thomas and Mary Hardy, 25 Dec 1782, Middlesex County
Bennett, Micajah and Patsey Pullen, 20 Aug 1799, Pittsylvania County
Berry, Caleb and Julian Coats, 1790, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Besley, John and Sally Eaves, 1791, Orange County
Betts, Tomson and Anne Russell, 12 May 1721, Middlesex County
Bibb, John and Sarah Thomason, 29 Sept 1779, Louisa County
Bickes, George and Nancy Hallery, 1791, Orange County
Bickey, James and Mary Johnson, 1792, Botetourt County
Bishop, Thomas and Elizabeth Spurrier, 13 Oct 1796, Frederick County, Minister Rtn
Black, John and Margaret Ford, 1793, Rockbridge County
Blake, Samuel and Sarah Wood, 20 Sept 1798, Middlesex County
Blankenship, Elijah and Judith Snow, 5 Jan 1791, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Blazedon, William and Sarah Palmer, 3 Mar 1711, Middlesex County
Blows, George and Catherine Feen, 1773, Orange County
Bogan, John and Catherine Lewis, 12 June 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bogannon, Alexander and Mary Hill, 24 Aug 1796, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bond, William and Constant Smithey, 24 Oct 1738, Middlesex County
Bonney, William and Elizabeth Cason, 1797, Princess Anne County

(1)
Booker, Thomas and Fanny Terrell, 19 Dec 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Booth, Joseph and Polly Grace, 1792, Orange County
Boston, Reuben and Sarah Hawkins, 1783, Orange County
Bott, Joel and Lucy Ray, 5 Apr 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bower, John and Magdelena Andes, 2 Aug 1797, Rockingham County
Bowles, Knight and Sarah Curd, 19 Feb 1767, Goochland County, Minister Return
Bowman, Elias and Eva Rickert, 10 Nov 1789, Frederick County, Minister Return
Boxley, Joseph and Susannah Boyd, 25 Mar 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boswell, Robert and Elizabeth Orr, 6 July 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Boyed, William and Frances Cook, 8 Nov 1792, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bradshaw, John and Sally Johnson, 15 Dec 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Brent, Hugh and Easter Shearman, Oct 1761, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Bristol, Robert and Elizabeth Bowlen, 16 Sept 1784, Frederick County, Minister Return
Bristow, Bartholomew and Ann Saunders, 15 Apr 1786, Middlesex County
Bock, Moses and Perame Woodhoust, 20 Jan 1794, Orange County
Brookes, William and Elizabeth Cardwell, 2 Sept 1708, Middlesex County
Brooking, Samuel and Mary Taylor, 1785, Orange County
Brooks, David and Sarah Brooks, 7 Apr 1787, Prince Edward County
Brown, John and Sarah Hinton, 1794, Rockbridge County
Brown, John and Sarah Shoemaker, 1 Nov 1772, Goochland County
Brown, Joseph and Mary Smith, 10 July 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return
Brown, Samuel and Sarah Roberts, 5 Jan 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Thomas and Susanna Terry, 1789, Botetourt County
Brownlee, William and Mary Fulton, 12 Nov 1795, Augusta County
Bruce, Alexander and Ann Penick, 15 Mar 1785, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, John and Catherine Evans, 1 Sept 1788, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Bryan, Burwell and Agnes Armes, 15 Jan 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Buck, Martin and Mary Smith, 31 Dec 1797, Rockingham County
Buckley, James and Mary Ridgeway, 25 Aug 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Bullock, Edmund and Elizabeth Fontaine, 19 June 1799, Louisa County
Bunces, Thomas and Betsey Stevens, 26 Dec 1778, Orange County
Burgis, George and Mary Butt, June 1721, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Burt, Henry and Judith Trigg, 13 Aug 1719, Middlesex County
Burnett, Henry and Elizabeth Shields, 5 Oct 1780, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Burnley, James and Nancy Parsons, 1798, Orange County
Burton, James and Sarah Currey, 3 Dec 1778, King and Queen County
Bush, Isaac and Hannah Sammon, 11 Oct 1720, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Butler, William and Faith Stanton, 22 Aug 1779, Sussex County
Butt, Solomon and Dorcas Williamson, 7 June 1789, Princess Anne County
Cain, Arnold and Elizabeth Tanner, 1791, Harrison County
Caldwell, Joseph and Mary Griffith, 8 Sept 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return
Callihan, John and Nancy Jaret, 2 Apr 1792, Lunenburg County
Callihan, David and Elizabeth Cartey, 1788, Campbell County
Campbell, Gilbert and Mary Crawford, 1797, Rockbridge County
Campbell, James and Victorice Laporte, 19 Oct 1795, Augusta County
Campbell, Patrick and Martha Long, 3 Apr 1795, Washington County
Campbell, Thomas and Ann Blain, 2 Dec 1797, Rockingham County
Campbell, William and Susanna Dabney, 1781, Botetourt County
Capps, Henry and Anne Calhoun, 7 Dec 1797, Princess Anne County
Cardwell, John and Elizabeth Shoemaker, 25 Feb 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Carson, Simon and Eliza Rogers, 8 Oct 1785, Frederick County, Minister Return

(2)
Carter, Charles and Ursula Palmer, 25 July 1793, Halifax County, Minister Return
Carter, Henry and Hannah Chilton, 9 Aug 1758, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Carter, James and Ann Herine, 24 Oct 1771, Goochland County
Carter, Joseph and Mary Dillion, 16 Jan 1794, Henrico County
Carter, Landon and Elizabeth Worley, 16 Nov 1732, Middlesex County
Carter, Throodrick Jr and Judith Cunningham, 16 Apr 1764, Prince Edward County, Mar. Bd
Carter, Thomas and Anne Broadnax, Aug 1765, Prince George County
Carter, William and Sarah Elythony, 13 Mar 1771, Henrico County
Carteron, William and Jane Miller, 2 Mar 1786, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Cartmell, Edward and Persinna Bailey, 22 Mar 1791, Frederick County, Minister Return
Caruthers, William and Jenny Wilson, 1798, Rockbridge County
Carver, John and Elizabeth Doggett, 31 Aug 1757, Stafford County
Carvill, James and Mary Bennett, 4 Oct 1759, Northampton County
Casey, Thomas and Selia Wallace, 23 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Cason, Solomon and Jacomine Ward, 17 Oct 1789, Princess Anne County
Cassady, Daniel and Grace Mullins, 17 Nov 1800, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Catheren, Stophield and Susannah Hock, 17 Aug 1793, Wythe County
Cauthon, Richard and Anne Seward, 9 Nov 1780, Middlesex County
Cave, William and Judy Jollett, 1792, Orange County
Chace, Will and Patience Goodrich, 1790, Louisa County
Chambers, Thomas and Sarah Handike, 17 Feb 1782, Pittsylvania County, Minister Rtn
Chambers, William and Ann Heatherly, 26 Mar 1786, Augusta County
Chandler, John and Caty Tunstall, 10 Jan 1775, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Chapman, Jacob and Margaret Burns, 14 July 1779, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Chapman, John and Mary Harwood, 31 Mar 1793, York County
Chapman, Lewis and Lucy Hangain, 30 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Chapman, William and Sarah Alphin, 30 Mar 1791, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Chappell, John and Mary Hines, 17 Mar 1758, Sussex County
Chattrall, Charles and Frances Rice, 30 Nov 1781, Prince Edward County
Cheatham, Thomas and Polly Rolette, 21 Nov 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cheedle, John and Lettie Southern, 14 Sept 1793, Middlesex County
Chelton, George and Luwany Combs, 18 Dec 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Cheseldine, Kenelm, and Frances Tallaferro, 9 Aug 1768, Stafford County
Chessum, James and Polly Chandler, 20 Oct 1785, Halifax County
Chewing, George and Jeanie Bunch, 29 May 1783, Louisa County
Childers, Nathaniel and Sally Bailley, 2 Dec 1790, Henrico County
Childress, John and Lucy Woodrum, 14 June 1772, Goochland County
Childress, John and Nancy Ferrell, 5 Feb 1763, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Childris, Hoseley and Elizabeth Jeffries, 8 Mar 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
Chilton, Andrew and Elizabeth Davis, 23 Dec 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Chism, Edmund and Polly Chandler, 20 Oct 1785, Halifax County, Minister Return
Chowning, John and Catherine Chowning, 16 July 1774, Middlesex County
Chrisman, Isaac and Sarah Gholsen, 1792, Botetourt County
Christian, John and Elizabeth Moore, 18 Feb 1772, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Christian, John and Elizabeth Jackson, 6 Oct 1794, Louisa County
Clack, Richard and Anne Hardaway, 15 June 1782, Brunswick County
Clark, David and Isabella Scott, 16 Apr 1795, Washington County
Clark, Edward and Sarah Hight, 28 Dec 1780, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Eldridge and Betty Hunt, 3 Nov 1769, Sussex County
Clark, Henry and Polly Clark, 20 Nov 1799, Greensville County
Clark, Jac and Sally Wood, 11 Mar 1780, Fluvanna County
Clark, James and Susan Jeter, 28 June 1797, Caroline County
Clark, Jesse and Lucy Hatcher, 13 Feb 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Clark, John and Elizabeth Hawle, 10 Nov 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Clark, Jonathan and Ann Bailey, 4 June 1766, Albemarle County
Clark, Leonard and Mary Burgess, 18 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Clark, Richard and Sarah Cooper, 27 Mar 1792, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Clark, William and Betty Twitty, 16 Oct 1757, Brunswick County
Clarke, James and Anna Massey, 13 June 1798, Greensville County
Clarke, Jesse and Elizabeth Miller, 15 May 1786, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, Matthew and Ellen Stubblefield, 1 Jan 1787, Culpeper County
Clarke, Shadrick and Rebecca Creamer, 11 Dec 1788, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, Turner Jr and Eliza Cragball, 18 Mar 1789, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Clarke, William and Frances Taylor, 1791, Buckingham County, Marriage Bond
Clarkson, Joseph and Betsey Martin, 2 May 1785, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Clarkson, William and Polly Smith, 12 June 1781, Albemarle County
Clarney, Robert and Sarah Morris, 1795, Orange County
Claston, John and Bridget Martin, 25 Nov 1789, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Clay, Jeremiah and Frances Johnston, 3 Sept 1795, Washington County
Clay, Josiah and Elizabeth Claibourn, 30 Jan 1792, Halifax County
Claypole, Ephraim and Lucy Arbough, 17 Apr 1792, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Clayton, John and Margaret Rice, 2 Jan 1786, Augusta County
Clements, John and Elizabeth Hutchens, 28 Jan 1755, Goochland County
Clift, Benjamin and Sarah Rogers, 6 Dec 1772, Stafford County
Clifton, John and Polly Lewis, 3 Apr 1799, Botetourt County
Cloyd, John and Jane Perkins, 25 Oct 1785, Pittsylvania County
Cloudas, Abner and Sarah Daniel, 4 Apr 1782, Middlesex County
Coats, Jeremiah and Sally Webster, 1792, Orange County
Cobbs, Charles and Mary North, 19 Dec 1785, Prince Edward County
Cochran, James and Magdalene Hoffett, 1793, Rockbridge County
Cocke, James and Martha Herbert, 1713, Prince George County
Cocke, Richard and Anne Claiborne, 19 Nov 1768, Sussex County
Colbert, Lemuel and Phebe Blankenship, 23 Nov 1790, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cole, James and Mary Clarke, 8 June 1761, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cole, William Jr and Mary Hubbard, 16 Feb 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Coleman, Francis and Elizabeth Gordon, 7 July 1794, Louisa County
Coleman, John and Dorothy Wyatt, 12 Jan 1782, Gloucester County
Coleman, Thomas and Nancy Pemberton, 3 Dec 1780, Spotsylvania County
Coleman, William and Elizabeth Holt, 22 Dec 1785, York County, Marriage Bond
Collier, Ambrose and Elizabeth McDowell, 4 Jan 1793, Pittsylvania County
Collier, David and Patty Williams, 22 Feb 1787, Dinwiddie County
Collier, William and Judy Garner, 24 Oct 1793, Greensville County
Collings, Anthony and Mary Ann Yates, 24 Feb 1732, Middlesex County
Collins, David and Ann Lee, 24 Jan 1785, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Collins, John and Grace Costin, 12 Sept 1796, Northampton County
Collins, Lewis and Martha Emerson, 5 Mar 1788, Caroline County
Collins, William and Rebecca Owen, 17 Aug 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Colly, John and Elizabeth Henegar, 22 Aug 1799, Washington County
Colquett, Frederick and Mary Stubblefield, 4 Jan 1783, Halifax County
Colter, William and Elizabeth Britan, 17 Feb 1787, Henrico County
Combs, Solomon and Elizabeth Barr, 11 Jan 1781, Shenandoah County
Comer, William and Mary McCarty, 29 Nov 1781, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Compton, James and Ann Stevens, 3 Apr 1736, Middlesex County
Conner, James and Elizabeth Turk, 20 July 1797, Augusta County
Conner, Angel and Mattie Flemmon, 29 Apr 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Connolly, Patrick and Ann Doggett, 16 Apr 1772, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cook, Benjamin and Catharine Brewer, 24 Dec 1779, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cook, John and Molly Graves, 9 Feb 1799, Northampton County
Cook, Thomas Jr and Sally Bullums, 23 Nov 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Cook, William and Elizabeth Pettus, 30 Oct 1792, Prince Edward County
Cooke, Mordecai and Susannah Robertson, 6 Nov 1790, Louisa County
Cooper, Edmond and Catherine Mason, 1797, Botetourt County
Cooper, Hillary and Elizabeth Creed, 1787, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Cooper, Simon and Margaret Tincher, 8 July 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Cooper, William and Rainey Andrews, 26 Aug 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Copeland, Henry and Ann Martin, 21 July 1761, Goochland County
Coplin, Jacob and Margaret Davison, 1798, Harrison County
Corbin, Richard and Betty Taylor, 10 Feb 1797, Middlesex County
Core, Edmund and Sarah Garris, 15 Dec 1760, Northampton County
Cornet, Samuel and Mary Benonan, 18 May 1791, Washington County
Cornwell, Elijah and Ruth Swobe, 12 Nov 1794, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Corprew, George and Letitia Old, 18 Oct 1765, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Cosbie, Fortunatus and Mary Ann Fountain, 1 Nov 1795, Louisa County
Cosby, Samuel and Mildred Poor, 19 Aug 1767, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Cotton, John and Celia Lee, 31 May 1757, Prince George County
Cottrell, William and Judith Gibbs, 22 Oct 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Couch, James and Elizabeth Powers, 21 Feb 1762, Stafford County
Courtney, John and Elizabeth Mars, 27 Dec 1791, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Covington, John and Polly Williams, 26 Jan 1799, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cowen, John and Margaret Weir, 1796, Rockbridge County
Cowherd, Reuben and Frances Woolfolk, 1794, Orange County
Cox, Bartels and Mary Bouldin, 2 Nov 1768, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Cox, Charles and Elizabeth Reese, 23 Aug 1791, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cox, James and Elizabeth Hankins, 4 Oct 1790, Pittsylvania County
Cox, John and Polly Holloway, 13 May 1794, Caroline County
Cox, Peter and Fanny Baily, 16 Oct 1796, Fauquier County
Cox, William and Susanna Hurst, 15 June 1792, Northumberland County
Crafton, Bobb and Sary Shelborn, 20 Dec 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Craig, David and Margaret Carson, 28 Feb 1793, Washington County, Minister Return
Craig, Thomas and Polly Davis, 1797, Henry County
Craine, Isaac and Sally Sullivan, 24 Aug 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Crane, John and Nancy Pepper, 11 Feb 1790, Augusta County
Crank, Nathew and Mary Basket, 26 Oct 1732, Middlesex County
Crawford, Edward and Jane McDonald, 1795, Botetourt County
Crawford, Thomas and Jenny Todd, 1794, Rockbridge County
Crawley, Charles and Mary Hughes, 13 Dec 1799, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Cressey, Franklin and Sidney Newman, 10 Dec 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Creely, John and Nancy Watkins, 25 July 1782, Goochland County
Crenshaw, Lewis and Sary Douglass, 16 July 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Crew, Ambry and Lucy Stone, 9 Mar 1772, Louisa County
Crews, Joseph and Polly Elder, 18 June 1792, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Critton, Thomas and Catherine Shepherd, 13 Feb 1777, Middlesex County
Critzer, George and Hester Moore, 1791, Harrison County
Crockett, John and Nancy Crockett, 16 Nov 1797, Wythe County
Crock, Robert and Mary Gosling, 15 Apr 1745, Stafford County
Crosby, Samuel and Elizabeth Burgess, 1792, Rockbridge County
Cross, John and Polly Hays, 1795, Botetourt County
Cross, William and Mary Oliver, 8 Aug 1792, Pittsylvania County
Crotzinger, Martin and Elizabeth Snyder, 22 May 1798, Rockingham County
Crouch, David and Elizabeth Cassedy, 1785, Harrison County
Crow, John and Elizabeth Brittain, 2 June 1796, Washington County, Minister Return
Crump, Richard and Julia Sykes, 9 Apr 1789, Greensville County
Crymes, George and Anne Dudley, 9 Feb 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Culling, James and Sarah Hutton, 14 Feb 1755, Stafford County
Cumbo, Peter and Milly Ramsey, 28 Dec 1765, Halifax County
Cundiff, Richard and Ellen Forrester, 2 Feb 1788, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, Andrew and Martha Scott, 5 Apr 1791, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Cunningham, William and Margaret Dean, 28 Sept 1789, Pittsylvania County
Curt, John and Ann Williams, 10 July 1787, Goochland County
Cureton, John and Sarah Moore, Dec 1770, Lunenburg County
Curl, James and Ruth Randall, 2 July 1789, Loudoun County
Curry, James and Hannah Archibald, 1798, Rockbridge County
Curtis, James and Agatha Vans, 27 Dec 1708, Middlesex County
Custis, Henry and Betty Downing, 29 Aug 1753, Northampton County

(5)
Dabney, William and Sarah Watson, 2 Dec 1794, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Dacus, Nathaniel and Mary Arvin, 1785, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Dailey, John and Leah Dunton, 1 Jan 1780, Northampton County
Dalton, Winston and Sarah Pullin, 17 Dec 1798, Pittsylvania County
Dance, Thomas and Sally Hinton, 4 June 1785, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Daniel, Charles and Jane McKelborough, 20 Sept 1732, Middlesex County
Daniel, William and Agnes Markham, 15 May 1751, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Darden, Hills and Paulina Lawrence, 18 July 1795, Isle of Wight County
Darrell, Abraham and Elizabeth Darnell, 1797, Orange County
Darst, Benjamin and Elizabeth Welch, 1799, Rockbridge County
Dauge, William and Jacomine Whitehurst, 1 Dec 1788, Princess Anne County
Davenport, John and Molly Baker, 19 Nov 1799, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Davie, John and Sarah Ewin, 24 Sept 1795, Rockingham County
Davis, Andrew and Elizabeth Barbee, 10 Jan 1728, Middlesex County
Davis, John and Nancy Walmack, 25 Oct 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Robert and Betsy Conly, 8 Sept 1791, Fluvanna County
Davis, Thomas and Nancy Fitchel, 28 Nov 1799, Greeneville County
Davis, William and Naxon Hardaway, 11 Mar 1789, Dinwiddie County
Dawn, William and Fanny Finch, 11 Nov 1792, Campbell County
Dawson, William and Dinah McCormick, 1795, Rockbridge County
Day, John and Susanna Spilman, 25 Dec 1796, Culpeper County
Deacon, Patrick and Rebecca Cooper, 12 Jan 1711, Middlesex County
Deamans, Jesse and Ann Walker, 3 Nov 1786, Louisa County
Deane, John and Elizabeth Nays, 1790, Orange County
Debo, Abraham and Sarah Smith, 14 Nov 1797, Pittsylvania County
Deedman, Philip and Polley Hawkins, 20 Oct 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
DeGraffenreid, John and Elizabeth King, 15 Dec 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dejust, John and Elizabeth Miller, 16 Nov 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
DelaForest, Aubin and Elizabeth Lipscomb, 3 Oct 1798, Henrico County
Dell, Thomas and Mary Reeve, 6 Nov 1723, Northampton County
Demsoe, John and Jane Knight, 6 July 1737, Stafford County
Dennart, Shadrack and Lettie McDowell, 19 Feb 1789, Prince George County
Dennis, William and Jane Parish, 1764, Charles City County
Dent, William and Elizabeth Harris, 7 Feb 1799, Goochland County
Depew, Jacob and Mary Peck, 1796, Botetourt County
Depoy, Martin and Mary Young, 18 Nov 1798, Rockingham County
Deputy, Robert and Mary Huddle, 9 Oct 1707, Middlesex County
Derrick, William and Esther Jordan, 20 Dec 1762, Stafford County
Dickens, Jo and Catherine Sansum, 6 Mar 1783, Louisa County
Dickerson, Peter and Mary Waterfield, 20 Apr 1774, Northampton County
Dickie, John and Patsey Vaughan, 3 Apr 1788, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dickinson, John and Catherine Saureen, 25 Feb 1783, Louisa County
Dickson, Jeremiah and Lucy Jones, 28 Dec 1795, Henry County
Didlick, Robert and Mary Baker, 20 May 1790, King & Queen County
Dillard, Nicholas and Mary Alldin, 16 Sept 1737, Middlesex County
Dismang, James and Dolly Wright, 2 Jan 1790, Lunenburg County
Dismukes, Daniel and Nancy Townes, 3 Jan 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dix, William and Patsey Hendick, 6 July 1787, Pittsylvania County
Dixon, Michael and Catherine Didlake, 16 Jan 1783, King & Queen County
Dobbs, John and Cathie James, 12 Oct 1797, Isle of Wight County
Dobyns, Edward and Amory Forrester, 31 Oct 1769, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Dod, William and Susanna Lee, 1792, Orange County
Dodd, William and Henrietta Weaver, 2 Mar 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Doderidge, William and Rebecca Dooharty, 23 July 1782, Rockingham County
Dodson, Francis and Elizabeth Harrelson, 5 Feb 1769, Middlesex County
Doggett, George and Judith Davis, 19 Jan 1795, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dolby, Thomas and Priscilla Rogers, 6 June 1795, Northampton County
Donovan, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Dunbar, 16 Oct 1790, Augusta County
Dorsey, Leven and Elizabeth Taylor, 25 Jan 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Doss, Ambrose and Sarah Thurman, 19 July 1790, Pittsylvania County
Doty, Francis and Mary McKinney, 9 Sept 1788, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Douge, William and Sally Shipp, 1790, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Doughady, John and Agness Davidson, 31 July 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Dougherty, Samuel and Mary Lovin, 2 Sept 1795, Henry County
Douglas, John and Hannah Douglas, 18 Dec 1798, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Douglas, Thomas and Ann Raymond, 1787, Harrison County
Douling, John and Lettice Speerman, 1 May 1746, Stafford County
Dowell, Elijah and Sally Dowell, 17 Feb 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Downey, Alex and Sally Bell, 1776, Orange County
Downing, Daniell and Lettice Love, 27 May 1708, Middlesex County
Dowman, Rawleigh and Priscilla Chinn, 25 May 1783, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Downs, Thomas and Anne Williams, 7 Feb 1783, Northampton County
Drake, Joseph and Jane Lee, 13 Nov 1798, Louisa County, Minister Return
Draper, Thomas and Seelies Breeden, 1780, Botetourt County
Drayton, William and Ruth Ellison, 13 Sept 1787, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Drayman, Alexander and Mary Ann Murphy, 11 Aug 1787, Prince George County
Drinkwater, Samuel and Nancy Turner, 15 Aug 1788, Campbell County
Drummond, Andrew and Elizabeth Briscoe, 16 Jan 1735, Stafford County
Dryden, Nathaniel and Mary McClure, 30 Aug 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Duck, William and Holland Duck, 1 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Dudgeon, Richard and Mary Terry, 6 Aug 1755, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dudley, George and Sarah Frost, 3 Mar 1796, Princess Anne County
Duerson, Thomas and Hannah Brock, 5 May 1737, Spotsylvania County
Duffell, John and Elizabeth Frame, 9 Dec 1790, Augusta County
Duke, James and Mary Hunkas, 7 Dec 1788, Henrico County
Dunaway, George and Elizabeth Norris, 16 Oct 1797, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dunbare, James and Elizabeth P. Owen, 26 June 1735, Middlesex County
Dunn, Martin and Patsy Terry, 11 Apr 1793, Louisa County
Dunton, Carey and Margaret Robins, 20 Nov 1792, Northampton County
Dupree, James and Mary Adams, 6 Feb 1759, Lunenburg County
Durham, Melton and Jane Coleman, 10 Mar 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Duval, Claiborne and Elizabeth Pope, 8 June 1780, Louisa County
Dyce, John and Elizabeth Harrison, 10 Sept 1799, Rockingham County
Dyden, Nathan and Mary McClure, 30 Aug 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Dye, John and Sally Day, 16 Sept 1773, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dyer, John Jr and Viney Norton, 9 July 1787, Pittsylvania County
Dyson, William and Jane Whitehurst, 1 Nov 1796, Princess Anne County
Easley, Samuel and Kitty Faulkner, 9 May 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Eastham, Edward and Ann Thornton, 1796, Orange County
Eaton, William and Mary Bowling, 25 Aug 1737, Stafford County
Eberson, John and Elizabeth Brooks, 25 Sept 1727, Middlesex County
Edmunds, John and Lucy Gray, 19 Oct 1769, Brunswick County
Edwards, Janson and Sarah Hardy, 1 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Elam, Martin and Mary Philips, 9 June 1775, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ellegood, John and Nanny Powell, 15 Mar 1764, Northampton County
Elliott, John and Jane Cross, 1785, Botetourt County
Ellis, Ira and Mary Mason, 3 Nov 1795, Greensville County
Ellsworth, John and Susannah Byngardner, 1792, Harrison County
Ellysowr, Gerard and Elizabeth Ford, 18 Mar 1796, Amelia County
Ellms, Michael and Sisley Johnson, 8 Oct 1795, Louisa County, Minister Return
Eppes, Peter and Peggy Cowan, 18 Jan 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Ervin, Edward and Polly Stuart, 22 May 1798, Rockingham County
Erwin, John and Jane King, 14 Nov 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Estes, Bartlett and Rachel Pounds, 16 Dec 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Estis, Henson and Martha Blankenship, 26 Dec 1799, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Etheridge, James and Priscilla Butt, 20 Feb 1793, Princess Anne County

(7)
Etter, George and Elizabeth Wax, 1791, Botetourt County
Etubank, James and Sally Thompson, 14 Dec 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Evans, John and Margaret Jackson, 20 Oct 1796, Augusta County
Evans, William and Mary Fleming, 22 Mar 1777, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Evins, Griffith and Martha McNeil, 6 Mar 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Ewell, Charles and Sarah Ball, 22 Sept 1736, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Ewing, Gustavus and Elizabeth James, 7 June 1760, Northampton County
Eyre, Jonathan and Judith Kidd, 28 Dec 1777, Middlesex County
Fallin, Thomas and Polly James, 1797, Orange County
Ferguson, William and Dolly Garett, 17 Dec 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Farles, Will and Sally Johnson, 24 Nov 1782, Louisa County
Farmer, Barnard and Isalley Carr, 27 July 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Paulconer, William and Betsey Chisholm, 1797, Orange County
Paulkner, Jacob and Mary Crockford, 19 June 1729, Middlesex County
Fauntleroy, Moore and Ann Heale, 20 Dec 1736, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Fencher, Isaac and Margaret McColm, 6 Dec 1785, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Fentress, John and Nancy Toone, 18 Oct 1789, Princess Anne County
Ferguson, William and Sally Ferrell, 15 Dec 1796, Halifax County, Minister Return
Ferrar, Thomas and Bettie Martin, 24 Oct 1771, Goochland County
Fewell, William and Anne Bell, Apr 1772, King George County
Fidler, Francis and Sarah Strugle, 23 Nov 1779, Louisa County
Ffielder, George and Sarah Davies, 1 June 1780, Montgomery County
Fifer, Adam and Catherine Myers, 29 Jan 1795, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Finner, John and Margaret Upton, 12 Apr 1705, Middlesex County
Finnell, Benjamin and Sarah Sheet, 25 Aug 1774, Orange County
Firesheets, John and Kezia Jones, 29 Sept 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Fisher, David and Martha Butler, 23 Mar 1775, Dinwiddie County
Fitchett, Henry and Anne Heritage, 21 Dec 1789, Northampton County
Fitchugh, Henry and Sarah Battaile, Oct 1748, Caroline County
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin and Mary Perkins, 25 Oct 1770, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Flanakin, Solomon and Frances Caken, 1790, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Fleming, James and Mary Kinder, Nov 1785, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Fleming, Jonathan and Sally Roberts, 18 July 1799, Halifax County
Fletcher, Thomas C. and Susannah Jouett, 19 Nov 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bd
Flewelling, Jonathan and Ann Lawrence, 20 Oct 1772, Goochland County
Flick, Henry and Betsy Smatts, 1797, Orange County
Flood, John and Frances Warren, 11 July 1752, Northampton County
Floyd, Robert and Elizabeth Glynn, 25 Apr 1795, Louisa County
Foote, George and Frances Berryman, 3 Dec 1731, Stafford County
Forrest, Joshua and Mary Compton, 25 Sept 1797, Halifax County
Forrister, John and Mary Hosier, 27 Sept 1793, Princess Anne County
Foster, Claibourne and Patsey Griffin, 21 Oct 1784, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Fox, Jacob and Mary Ashenfelter, 17 Feb 1798, Rockingham County
Francis, Thomas and Tabby Press, 26 Dec 1796, Northampton County
Franklin, Joel and Susannah Lewis, 7 Jan 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Frinklyn, John and Mary Pearson, 1785, Orange County
Frasier, Alexander and Judith Hill, 7 June 1782, Louisa County
Frazer, John and Elizabeth Fox, 16 Jan 1783, Spotsylvania County
Frazier, George and Margaret Johnston, 1788, Rockbridge County
Freeman, George and Keziah Yancey, 1781, Culpeper County
French, Thomas and Mary Callahan, 20 Jan 1729, Middlesex County
Friend, Charles and Rachel Tacket, 22 Sept 1783, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Frisdale, Willoughby and Mary Williams, 24 Nov 1791, Princess Anne County
Fudge, Adam and Eliz Garman, 1 Oct 1795, Augusta County
Fulcher, Henry and Catrin Salling, 1755, Rockbridge County
Furlong, Robert and Sarah Watkins, 10 Aug 1753, Goochland County
Furniss, Jacob and Mary Page, 1782, Orange County
Gaines, Philip and Mary McGavock, 13 Feb 1798, Wythe County
Galbarth, Robert and Penelope Parrott, 2 Oct 1718, Middlesex County
Galloway, Kemp and Sukey Wallace, 12 Apr 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Gammon, Will and Temperance Garner, 26 Dec 1789, Louisa County
Garde, William and Mary Yates, 1795, Orange County
Gardner, James and Rachel Wilson, May 1789, Augusta County
Garland, John and Mary Wood, 25 Jan 1799, Middlesex County
Garner, James and Sally Parmal, 21 Dec 1789, Isle of Wight County
Garnet, Thomas and Susanna Holloday, 9 Aug 1787, Spotsylvania County
Garrat, Isaac and Margaret Hacey, 3 Sept 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Garris, William and Elizabeth Gooldsbury, 24 Sept 1796, Northampton County
Garrison, Jeremiah and Saluda Davis, 27 Jan 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Garrott, William and Nancy Talley, 3 Jan 1797, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Garten, Griffith and Hanna Miller, 19 Sept 1787, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Gary, Benjamin and Mary Underhill, 22 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Gatewood, Richard and Elizabeth Bowcock, 27 Dec 1787, Caroline County
Gay, William and Frances Trent, 20 Sept 1769, Cumberland County
Gee, Neavil Jr and Elizabeth Andrews, 19 July 1797, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Gentry, William and Elizabeth Kersey, 24 Apr 1787, Louisa County
Gee, James Jr and Mary Swift, 25 Nov 1787, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Gibbs, James and Ann Johnson, 8 July 1771, Orange County
Gibson, James and Elizabeth McClenahan, 24 Dec 1798, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Gidden, Francis and Mary White, 1 Oct 1782, Louisa County
Gilbert, Samuel and Fanny Roper, 1789, Campbell County
Giles, John and Tabitha Pinner, 1 Aug 1796, Isle of Wight County
Gill, Aaron and Jenny Gill, 15 Apr 1790, Chesterfield County
Gillam, John and Mary Field, 21 Nov 1787, Prince George County
Gillam, William and Sarah Watson, 10 July 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Gilmore, John and Elizabeth Beach, 1791, Rockbridge County
Givens, Robert and Margaret Elliott, 2 Apr 1785, Augusta County
Glascock, George and Judith Mitchell, 13 Jan 1748, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Glass, James and Eva Williams, 9 Oct 1758, Goochland County
Glasscock, Henry and Margaret Glasscock, 16 Mar 1793, Fauquier County
Glassell, Andrew and Elizabeth Taylor, 21 Oct 1776, Orange County
Gleeson, John and Elizabeth Dodd, 10 Jan 1770, Northampton County
Glen, Matthew and Elizabeth Garland, 26 Dec 1797, Middlesex County
Glenn, John and Sarah Bacon, 12 July 1770, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Glover, Edward and Rebecca Major, 2 Feb 1788, Prince George County
Glyn, John and Mary Goehegan, 6 July 1786, Henrico County
Godby, George and Sarah Wall, 3 July 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Godfrey, William and Patsy Numan, 6 Dec 1792, Isle of Wight County
Goff, Zachariah and Judith Mathew, 14 Oct 1775, Goochland County
Goggins, Richard and Anne Irvine, 2 Oct 1791, Campbell County
Golding, Henry and Betsey Paggot, 5 Mar 1791, King and Queen County
Gold, John and Elizabeth Galbreath, 27 Mar 1798, Augusta County
Gooch, Umphrey and Mary Wagstaff, 26 Dec 1783, Louisa County
Goodman, Joseph and Nancy Richie, 2 Dec 1786, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Goodrich, John and Rhoda Goodrich, 9 May 1798, Greensville County
Goodridge, William and Catherine Hinton, 17 Dec 1793, Lancaster Conty, Marriage Bond
Goodson, William and Elizabeth Poage, 1789, Botetourt County
Goodwin, James and Sarah Sawyer, 5 June 1735, Stafford County
Gordon, John and Martha Harness, 24 May 1792, Pittsylvania County
Graham, Duncan and Anna Parsons, 2 Mar 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Gransfield, Mathias and Polly Smith, 9 Aug 1792, Wythe County
Grantland, Michael and Christian Pinchback, 10 Mar 1789, Henrico County
Graves, Reubin and Elizabeth Yarbrough, 28 Nov 1786, Halifax County, Minister Rtn
Gray, Joseph and Margaret Hunter, 13 June 1793, Princess Anne County
Greathouse, John and Milly Gillespie, 1793, Harrison County

Green, James and Susanna Dunton, 16 Dec 1794, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Greenhow, Robert and Ann Wells, 1 July 1786, Henrico County

Greenwood, Bartlette and Nancy Sublet, 5 Oct 1785, Campbell County

Gregory, Benjamin and Judith Gravett, 2 Dec 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return

Gresham, John and Anne Carnen, 30 Mar 1714, Middlesex County

Griffin, Anthony and Susannah Crenshaw, 14 Jan 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond

Griffith, James and Susanna Davis, 26 Nov 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return

Grimm, Carrell and Martha Blanks, 11 Feb 1786, Greensville County

Grisby, Henry and Lucy Lang, Aug 1771, King George County

Grimsley, Martin and Mary Strickler, 20 Aug 1798, Rockingham County

Grimstead, Thomas and Elizabeth Ostin, 1787, Princess Anne County, Minister Return

Grisst, John and Ann Pursley, 22 July 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Grof, Christian and Elizabeth Ritter, 25 May 1785, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Gwyn, Bartlett and Betsy Polley, 9 Oct 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Gyates, Ralph and Jennet Willy, 20 Oct 1783, Greenbrier County, Marriage Bond

Hackett, Thomas and Mary Jarrett, 26 Nov 1714, Middlesex County

Haddan, Francis and Becky Runes, 18 June 1785, Prince George County

Haden, Anthony and Anna Dabney, 30 Nov 1787, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Hail, Ambrose and Mary Woodward, 24 Dec 1782, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Halls, Newton and Sarah Rose, 24 June 1797, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond

Hains, John and Judith Mitchell, Feb 1798, Campbell County

Hale, John and Mary Hail, 17 Aug 1793, Wythe County

Hall, Jesse and Ann Watterson, 12 Jan 1798, Botetourt County

Halstead, Matt and Mary Matthias, 17 Dec 1791, Princess Anne County

Hamlin, James and Nancy Wheeling, 30 Dec 1788, Augusta County

Hanby, Jonathan and Sarah Dalton, 24 Mar 1769, Pittsylvania County

Hancock, John and Elizabeth Turner, 23 June 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Haney, Benjamin and Elizabeth Johnson, 15 Nov 1799, Spotsylvania County

Hanks, George and Lurane Hill, 29 Oct 1791, Pittsylvania County

Hannah, William and Polley Buchanan, 16 Mar 1797, Augusta County

Hansford, John and Jean Morris, 15 Nov 1787, Greenbrier County

Hardaway, John and Rebecca Pepper, 14 Feb 1756, Sussex County

Harding, Edward and Phebe Hudson, 14 Nov 1793, Lunenburg County, Minister Return

Harfoot, William and Mary Caree, 14 July 1703, Middlesex County

Harrell, Edward and Margaret Brumwell, 20 Apr 1707, Middlesex County

Harris, James and Mary McCulloch, 11 Jan 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond

Harrison, Cary and Sarah Langhorne, 29 Jan 1789, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond

Hart, James and Milly Gest, 25 Dec 1782, King and Queen County

Hartley, James and Anne Walpole, 26 Aug 1778, King George County

Harvey, William and Frances Dear, 6 Nov 1794, Goochland County

Harwood, Moses and Elizabeth Sutton, 1791, Orange County

Hatcher, Daniel and Mary Walthall, 13 Feb 1792, Chesterfield County

Hauver, Peter and Modalana Aedir, 7 May 1797, Rockingham County

Hawkins, Thomas and Sarah Ancum, 13 July 1746, Stafford County

Hawthorn, Joshua and Nancy Heth, 30 Dec 1785, Prince George County

Hayes, Thomas and Mary Backner, 3 Nov 1781, Gloucester County

Haynes, James and Lydia White, 9 Dec 1790, Princess Anne County

Hazlewood, Richard and Sally East, 1796, Campbell County

Heath, Nathaniel and Sarah Collier, 12 Mar 1782, Greensville County

Henderson, John and Mary Bryant, 1794, Wythe County

Hendrick, William and Ann Henderson, 19 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Henry, Robert and Peggy Dyer, 22 Feb 1799, Pittsylvania County
Herring, Jesse and Anne Woodlief, 24 Sept 1786, Prince George County
Hicks, George and Ludy McGhee, 11 Feb 1799, Louisa County
Higginbotham, Moses and Frances Kyle, 19 Aug 1750, Albemarle County
Hightower, John and Elizabeth Cocke, 14 Sept 1781, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Hill, John and Elizabeth Mahoney, 1 Oct 1716, Stafford County
Hind, Samuel and Jane Francis, 7 Aug 1788, Augusta County
Hix, Robert and Ruth Ragsdail, 18 May 1701, Henrico County
Hobson, Samuel and Sarah Povall, Nov 1760, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Holmes, Benjamin and Christina Harper, 1796, Rockbridge County
Holt, Martin and Adah Hopp, 18 Feb 1769, Northampton County
Hood, John and Lucy Wilson, May 1793, Campbell County
Hoomes, Joseph and Rachel Davis, 1776, Orange County
Horn, Jesse and Susan Hilton, 22 Dec 1778, Goochland County
Hough, Samuel and Elizabeth Skinner, 2 Jan 1797, Loudoun County
Howard, Henry and Isbill Griffin, 19 Oct 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Howerton, George and Francis Jones, 22 Dec 1785, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hubbard, Elias and Judith George, 14 Sept 1786, Lancaster County
Hudson, John and Elizabeth Holland, 24 Aug 1780, King George County
Huff, William and Mary Kelly, 1795, Harrison County
Hurst, Anderson and Mary Medley, 26 Aug 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hutcherson, Walter and Mary Payne, 13 June 1784, Pittsylvania County
Hutton, John and Flora Hiley, 1754, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Ingram, James and Margaret Hardes, 24 July 1719, Middlesex County
Irvine, Alexander and Mildred McCraw, 19 Oct 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jackson, James and Rose Kellum, 26 Dec 1794, Northampton County
Jacobs, Mark and Peggy Seacott, 1796, Rockbridge County
James, John and Lucy Hosby, 1780, Henrico County
Jennings, Kelly and Mary Brockman, 1758, Orange County
Johnson, Benjamin and Sarah Fitch, 23 Nov 1793, Albemarle County
Johnston, James and Eather Turk, 19 Dec 1786, Augusta County
Jones, Daniel and Isbel Hunter, 30 May 1790, Rockingham County, minister Return
Jordan, Thomas and Martha Marshall, 1 Feb 1796, Isle of Wight County
Jourdan, Thomas and Elizabeth Warren, 18 June 1765, Northampton County
Juanell, Anthony and Obedience Cockerham, 17 Jan 1781, Halifax County, Minister Return
Keeling, William and Mary White, 24 Oct 1792, Princess Anne County
Kelly, John and Mary Laton, 4 Dec 1725, Stafford County
Kelsey, David and Jean Kincaid, 1791, Rockbridge County
Kerby, Joseph and Orpha Anderson, 21 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Kershoff, Christopher and Catherine Tevenbaugh, 21 Dec 1795, Augusta County
Kerr, Samuel and Isabella Ledgerwood, 1779, Botetourt County
Kersey, William and Agnes Taylor, 1788, Orange County
Kilburn, John and Mary Erwin, 24 Feb 1795, Rockingham County
Kimbro, Robert and Sarah Smith, 11 Jan 1786, Louisa County
King, Robert Jr and Mary Cason, 28 Feb 1741, Spotsylvania County
Knight, Henry and Hamultal Knight, 22 Oct 1756, Northampton County
Lacy, Moor and Dorothy Ragland, 1 Apr 1799, Halifax County
Land, Jeremiah and Elisabeth Scurry, 20 Apr 1793, Princess Anne County
Lanier, Edmund and Patsy Walton, 26 Aug 1792, Brunswick County
Lawson, David and Hannah Dale, 1793, Rockbridge County
Leak, John and Susannah Leak, 1784, Orange County
Lee, Joseph and Sarah Fewell, 22 July 1792, King George County
Leonard, Fred and Polly Tucker, 7 Dec 1792, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lester, Henry and Elizabeth McConnico, 3 Nov 1771, Charlotte County
Lithgo, James and Lucy Holt, 3 Sept 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Long, William and Mary Blair, 24 Sept 1794, Augusta County
Luck, Nathaniel and Dicey Waller, 24 Oct 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Mabry, Richard and Amy Grigg, 23 Feb 1793, Greensville County
Mackey, James and Elizabeth Brock, 12 July 1708, Middlesex County
Maddox, John and Mary Boyd, 5 Sept 1755, Goochland County
Malbone, Charles and Sarah Grimstead, 1856, Princess Anne County, Marriage Bond
Mann, James and Sally Cheatham, 27 Feb 1734, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mansfield, Samuel and Martha Shelton, 8 Jan 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Mardus, Aaron and Mary Thomas, 12 Mar 1785, King George County
Marr, Daniel and Susanna Jennings, 12 July 1786, Fauquier County
Marshall, Stephen and Tabitha Marshall, 12 Oct 1787, Accomack County
Martin, Isaac and Salley Farmer, 27 Feb 1797, Halifax County
Mason, George and Millicent Sanders, 1799, Orange County
Mason, Robert and Mary Jones, 31 Jan 1789, Dinwiddie County
Matthes, Edward and Tabitha Hopson, 1 May 1758, Henrico County
Matthews, Custis and Sarah Dixon, 8 Dec 1772, Northampton County
Maudin, John and Elizabeth Mills, 8 Dec 1788, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
May, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Sargeant, 11 Oct 1791, Louisa County
Mead, Benjamin and Elizabeth Brown, 26 July 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Meldon, Absalom and Anna Freeman, 3 Feb 1797, Goochland County
Merrill, William and Rosy Parker, 26 Aug 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Michael, William and Keat Louck, 26 July 1796, Rockingham County
Miller, Andrew and Jean S. Archibald, 1798, Rockbridge County
Millett, John and Sally Suter, June 1771, King George County
Milton, John and Ann Stirling, 20 July 1782, Frederick County
Minor, John and Ann Wills, 28 Jan 1797, Charles City County
Mitchell, James and Polly Craddock, 16 Mar 1795, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mize, James and Nancy Carroll, 23 Aug 1793, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Moir, James and Elizabeth Diddip, 2 Dec 1773, York County, Marriage Bond
Montgomery, Benjamin and Sarah Cook, 2 Jan 1793, Sussex County
Moon, Archibald and Martha Morton, 11 Feb 1778, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Austin and Sally Eidson, 15 Feb 1799, Campbell County
Moorehead, George and Amy Thomas, 1793, Harrison County
Mooring, John C. and Martha Lane, 28 Sept 1785, Surry County
Morland, Joseph and Katy Loyd, 25 July 1796, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Morris, Gilson and Isabella Diddle, 1790, Orange County
Morris, Joseph and Margaret Raney, 25 Nov 1795, Halifax County
Morris, Joseph and Mary Nicholson, 18 Nov 1799, Goochland County
Morton, Elijah and Elizabeth Hawkins, 3 July 1745, Spotsylvania County
Mosby, Hezekiah and Elizabeth Winston, 3 June 1794, Henrico County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, Edward and Jennett Cocke, 25 Mar 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Moss, Henry and Keziah Freeman, 28 July 1785, Sussex County
Moyer, George and Elizabeth Barrishe, 25 June 1785, Montgomery County
Mullins, John Jr and Mary Lichie, 25 Jan 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Munden, Nathan and Abia Whitehead, 19 Feb 1793, Princess Anne County
Murray, John and Rachel Daniel, 6 Jan 1750, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Musick, Abraham and Elizabeth Cooley, 30 Apr 1782, Pittsylvania County
McAlester, John and Claray Turner, 1798, Orange County
McCampbell, John and Susanna Wair, 1789, Rockbridge County
McCann, John and Catherine Brown, 1789, Harrison County
McCarty, Daniel and Sarah Price, 7 Apr 1795, Rockingham County
McCoy, John and Catherine Riddleberger, 1799, Botetourt County
McCoy, John and Lavinia Fuqua, Jan 1795, Campbell County
McCready, Andrew and Catherine Lamb, 4 June 1795, Augusta County
McDermith, James and Nancy Sutton, 1 Dec 1797, Spotsylvania County
McDowell, John and Polley Brown, 9 Feb 1792, Halifax County
McGhee, Edward and Frances Lumsden, 28 Aug 1781, Louisa County
McGuire, Joseph and Polly Lockett, 12 Aug 1794, Wythe County
McRoberts, John and Sarah McLanahan, 1770, Botetourt County
Napier, Patrick and Elizabeth Woodson, 29 Sept 1776, Goochland County
(12)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name 1</th>
<th>Name 2</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neal, John and Patty Gibbs</td>
<td>1 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neely, Robert and Margaret Chessam</td>
<td>30 Sept 1790</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, James and Mary Hamilton</td>
<td>11 July 1780</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevell, George and Mary Gibbs</td>
<td>20 June 1729</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevell, John and Jane Bell</td>
<td>1 Oct 1777</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Samuel and Sarah Garland</td>
<td>29 Feb 1789</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimmo, Joseph and Priscilla Cornick</td>
<td>14 Mar 1798</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noell, Samuel and Elizabeth Timberlake</td>
<td>23 Nov 1793</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman, Moses and Mary Higgins</td>
<td>3 Oct 1796</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norvell, William and Elizabeth Hannah</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nottingham, William and Elizabeth Brewer</td>
<td>10 May 1792</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Cornelius and Susanna Diehl</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, William and Margaret Tinchers</td>
<td>26 Feb 1780</td>
<td>Greensbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Rtn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Thomas and Mary Ann Berry</td>
<td>24 Oct 1793</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Caleb and Nancy White</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organ, Enos and Dicey Robinson</td>
<td>25 Sept 1799</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overstreet, William and Elizabeth Overstreet</td>
<td>22 May 1777</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Patrick and Mary Chills</td>
<td>23 Nov 1705</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, John and Nancy Crawford</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parham, William and Mary Kelley</td>
<td>7 Oct 1772</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Harry and Joanna Thomas</td>
<td>25 July 1786</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parramore, William and Sarah Seymour</td>
<td>22 Oct 1763</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Meredith and Eliza Curtis</td>
<td>18 Dec 1786</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, Robert and Elizabeth Jeter</td>
<td>24 Mar 1799</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott, Lewis and Sarah Scroogins</td>
<td>6 Dec 1780</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson, Charles and Nancy Sleeth</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Armiger and Elizabeth Holloway</td>
<td>3 June 1794</td>
<td>York County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, Thomas and Abigail Munsey</td>
<td>16 Oct 1785</td>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton, Samuel and Rachel Whiteman</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, George Jr and Agatha George</td>
<td>26 Dec 1754</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paynor, Robert and Salley Smith</td>
<td>29 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payton, Reuben and Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearie, Thomas and Margaret Dennis</td>
<td>1731</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearman, Michael and Catharine Gaylor</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemberton, Edward and Mary Anderson</td>
<td>29 Oct 1761</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, Edmund and Elizabeth Roy</td>
<td>1 Jan 1741</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periere, Samuel and Elizabeth Henley</td>
<td>24 Nov 1775</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Benjamin and Polly Vaughan</td>
<td>7 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrin, George and Salley Nash</td>
<td>27 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrott, Robert and Sarah Mac Tyre</td>
<td>17 Apr 1732</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, William and Phoby Walthall</td>
<td>6 Dec 1788</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettit, James and Frances Baker</td>
<td>12 May 1785</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettus, William and Betsy Ann Poindexter</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Rockenbur County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty, George and Elizabeth McNeal</td>
<td>1773</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettypool, Seth and Elizabeth Ladd</td>
<td>28 Jan 1792</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phaben, Paul and Mary Wilson</td>
<td>31 May 1779</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps, William and Eliza HoCraw</td>
<td>11 Nov 1790</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philips, Paul and Margaret Willburn</td>
<td>27 Dec 1738</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phllippott, John and Elizabeth Mann</td>
<td>24 June 1769</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Thomas and Willy Webb</td>
<td>19 Jan 1782</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Edward and Polly Watts</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Thomas and Suky Worrell</td>
<td>14 Mar 1796</td>
<td>Isle of Wight County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasants, James Jr and Susanna Rose</td>
<td>8 May 1790</td>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poage, John and Martha Rankin</td>
<td>27 Nov 1793</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poindexter, Samuel and Anne Slaughter</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard, John and Mildred Skinker</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>King George County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock, John and Margaret Jones</td>
<td>8 Apr 1767</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool, Anthony and Susannah Moses</td>
<td>19 Feb 1791</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(13)
Poole, John and Susanna Knight, 23 July 1792, Halifax County
Poor, William and Holly Sampson, 17 Sept 1770, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Porter, Francis and Sarah Carson, 8 Feb 1799, Campbell County
Pottie, George and Mary Jerdone, 8 Oct 1771, Louisa County
Potts, Joseph and Nancy Crockett, 8 Feb 1799, Botetourt County
Poulson, James and Elizabeth Guy, 8 Mar 1798, Northampton County
Powell, Francis and Nancy Whitehead, 1794, Amherst County
Powers, Thomas and Mary Simpson, 1799, Harrison County
Prendergast, Edward and Elizabeth Hickey, 26 Feb 1711, Middlesex County
Price, John and Mary Johnson, 31 July 1779, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Prichett, James and Mary Solomon, 5 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Pride, William and Ann Hill, 24 Nov 1708, Henrico County
Priestly, William and Sarah Beach, 3 Oct 1786, Rockbridge County, minister Return
Prince, Silvanus and Elizabeth Myers, Mar 1787, York County, Marriage Bond
Pritchett, James and Mary Salmon, 5 Dec 1793, Orange County
Prue, Uriah and Alice Credle, 1 Aug 1798, Caroline County
Fury, Samuel and Mary Wimbish, 2 Apr 1787, Orange County
Fuckett, Peter and Ann Morris, 26 Apr 1757, Prince Edward County
Pugh, David and Mary Martin, 16 Dec 1794, Campbell County
Pumel, James and Rachel Davis, 10 Aug 1799, Rockingham County
Purcell, William and Nancy Parker, 12 Dec 1796, Halifax County
Radford, William and Sarah Lewis, 25 Dec 1766, Goochland County
Ragsdale, John and Sally Scarberry, 25 Dec 1783, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Raines, Harry and Ammy Floyd, 1799, Orange County
Ramsay, William and Martha Ochaltree, 1796, Rockbridge County
Rap, John and Elizabeth Ailor, 2 Feb 1796, Augusta County
Rayne, Thomas and Betsy Sowell, 22 Feb 1791, Halifax County
Rea, Hugh and Judith Harris, 27 Mar 1739, Louisa County
Read, Alexander and Rebekah Cameron, 1780, Botetourt County
Read, George and Sarah Denham, 1797, Harrison County
Reader, Isaac and Susannah Mackelaney, 1796, Orange County
Reames, Jeremiah and Margaret Harmon, 18 Nov 1767, Amelia County
Reams, William and Eve Stonebush, 24 Mar 1794, Rockingham County
Reed, Robert and Sarah Notfield, 17 Aug 1790, Augusta County
Ren, Joseph and Ann Zells, 24 Mar 1768, Sussex County
Rennolds, William and Nancy Fixon, 1777, Orange County
Renaux, Benjamin and Elizabeth Fleming, 5 Feb 1789, Louisa County
Respess, John and Susanna Luker, 9 July 1791, Northampton County
Reynolds, Michael and Nancy Tolls, 1798, Rockbridge County
Rice, Clayborne and Susanna Walton, 18 Jan 1740, Goochland County
Richards, Isaac and Rachel Mutter, 1785, Harrison County
Richardson, Jesse and Nancy Caldwell, 16 Apr 1797, Halifax County
Ridgway, John and Anne Batchelder, 6 Feb 1720, Middlesex County
Ritchey, James and Isabella Crawford, 22 Feb 1798, Augusta County
Rives, William and Elizabeth Vaughan, 16 Dec 1773, Sussex County
Roach, Isaac and Susanna Shasteen, 15 June 1793, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Roane, Charles and Loretia Garrett, 26 Jan 1787, King and Queen County
Robards, Jesse and Frances Pilcher, 17 July 1788, Louisa County
Roberts, James and Elizabeth Oaks, 6 Oct 1760, Halifax County
Robertson, Archibald and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 1748, Prince George County
Robins, William and Franky Robins, 1788, Orange County
Robinson, Braxton and Panny Walton, 20 Nov 1789, Greensville County
Rodds, David and Mary Mills, 13 May 1758, Albemarle County
Rogers, Robert and Susanna Walter, 1 Dec 1794, Northampton County
Rogers, Robert and Sally Starke, 1796, Rockbridge County
Rootes, John and Sarah Reade, 26 Mar 1760, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Ross, James and Jean Loving, 17 Feb 1766, Goochland County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ross, John and Mary McDonald</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rothrock, George and Elizabeth Pollock</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowzie, Edward and Dorothy Waller</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Spotsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruffin, Theodorick and Susannah Murray</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, John and Susannah Day</td>
<td>1782</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford, Archibald and Jean Burges</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, James and Lucy Alvis</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, William and Nancy Armstrong</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, William and Elinor Jackson</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Sussex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salisbury, William and Elizabeth Costin</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallard, William and Ann Barber</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>Richmond County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salling, Peter and Rebecca Holmes</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, William and Judith Lane</td>
<td>1771</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarver, John and Mary Smith</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, George and Charlotte merchant</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Revel and Nancy Turner</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, William and Elizabeth Wright</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saylor, John and Betsey Kysor</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scagg, Joseph and Anna Lewis</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scalf, Joseph and Lydia Stewart</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Norfolk County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Daniel and Ann Randolph</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, John and Charity Scott</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seawright, Whitcomb and Sally Hodges</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sear, Robert and Nancy Baker</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Robert and Rhoda Dyer</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaver, Philip and Elizabeth Stonetraker</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, William and Fanny Williams</td>
<td>1791</td>
<td>King and Queen County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton, Gabriel and Mary Beuford</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sher, Robert and Jane Rison</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shively, Alexander and Phebe Caruthers</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiflett, Stephen and Rachel Hicks</td>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship, Robert and Eliza Pettypoole</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shurley, James and Elizabeth Peage</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showalter, Jacob and Sophia Softly</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrock, Thomas and Hill Goldsmith</td>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumaker, John and Barbara Countraman</td>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikes, Jonas and Dicy Scott</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonds, John and Rebecca Thompson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, William and Ann Thompson</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Ben and Lucy Lipscomb</td>
<td>1836</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, John and Ann Thomason</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaven, John and Elizabeth Hodge</td>
<td>1789</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Arthur and Nancy Spratling</td>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smaw, George and Peggy Evans</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smiley, Walter and Ann Smiley</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Eads and Mary Davis</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Brunswick County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James and Hannah Parker</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John and Salthiel Spencer</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Reubin and Mary Hobson</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Samuel and Judith Nelms</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas and Molly Fuqua</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William and Anne Pitts</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithson, Clement and Nancy Pettus</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smoots, John and Polly Fleck</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sneed, John and Patsy Walton</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Henrico County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell, Lewis and Mary Kirkly</td>
<td>1780</td>
<td>Culpeper County</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(15)
Solomon, John and Elizabeth Martin, 1789, Rockbridge County
Southall, Stephen and Martha Wood, 20 Dec 1794, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Southard, Levi and Margaret Bower, 1792, Fauquier County
Spalding, Robertson and Fanny Jones, 1789, Orange County
Spencer, William and Polly Daniel, 26 Sept 1791, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Spencer, Ralph and Elizabeth Smith, 22 Aug 1784, Norfolk County
Spencer, Thomas and Mary Deison, 1 Mar 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Sperry, Benjamin and Winnie Atriss, 8 Feb 1793, Montgomery County
Spillar, Hickman and Catherine Smith, 24 Jan 1797, Chesterfield County
Spreading, Obadiah and Lucy Creel, 30 Aug 1785, Halifax County
Spratt, Richard and Anne Yates, 16 Dec 1782, Middlesex County
Sprout, Alexander and Elizabeth Wright, 1793, Botetourt County
Stanley, Maddox and Ann Miller, 19 Dec 1776, Goochland County
Stanley, William and Lucy Blackwell, 24 Sept 1773, Fauquier County
Staupl, Henry and Catharine Hoe, 24 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Steele, Andrew and Elizabeth Tate, 18 June 1795, Augusta County
Steen, William and Jane Schoolfield, 1 Sept 1799, Campbell County
Stephenson, Thomas and Elizabeth Volume, 16 June 1785, Norfolk County
Stevens, James and Alice Grayson, 25 Aug 1744, Spotsylvania County
Stevenson, John and Milley Payne, 1793, Orange County
Stiff, William and Sarah Heacham, 3 Sept 1751, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Stockley, Charles and Anne Taylor, 15 Sept 1788, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Stone, Johnson and Mary Haynes, 21 Oct 1790, Princess Anne County
Stoops, David and Abigail Williams, 1795, Rockbridge County
Stott, Laban and Betsey Heath, 11 June 1795, Northampton County
Stout, Hezekiah and Mary Powers, 29 Oct 1789, Harrison County
Stovall, David and Nancy Whitehead, 26 Dec 1778, Halifax County
Stratton, Abraham and Nannie Tony, 12 July 1773, Goochland County
Strother, William and Ann Kavenaugh, 1775, Orange County
Stuart, George and Christin Holshoppe, 14 Sept 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Sturdivant, John and Letitia Callis, 28 Dec 1798, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Suddarth, Jarot and Sally Hensley, 23 July 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sutton, Oliver and Elizabeth Douglass, 20 June 1790, Caroline County
Swinney, Joseph and Rebecca Allen, 1 Apr 1796, Pittsylvania County
Tabb, Thomas and Rebecca Booker, 27 Sept 1773, Amelia County
Talbot, Nathew and Jane Clayton, 23 May 1737, Bedford County
Talley, George and Sally Cole, 24 Dec 1793, Louisa County
Tally, Michael and Barbara Cole, 1793, Goochland County
Talor, Giles and Sine Stokes, 5 July 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Rtn
Tate, Daniel and Comfort Knox, 1789, Botetourt County
Tatem, Nathaniel and Dinah Nash, 12 Feb 1755, Norfolk County
Taylor, Elisha and Delia Walker, 1795, Orange County
Taylor, Hezekiah and Sally Adams, 15 June 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, James and Helen Tripplet, 1794, Fauquier County
Taylor, John and Elizabeth Smith, 9 Aug 1787, Campbell County
Taylor, Richard and Honor Pepper, 9 Oct 1719, Middlesex County
Taylor, Samuel and Catharine Walker, 1793, Orange County
Teackle, Abel and Rachel Gascoyne, 7 July 1790, Northampton County
Templeton, James and Lucy Hillups, 1787, Botetourt County
Terrell, Richard and Lucy Carr, 5 Oct 1792, Louisa County
Terry, Nathaniel and Frankey Watts, 24 Nov 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Thacker, Randolph and Nancy Allen, 5 Sept 1798, Pittsylvania County
Thomas, Jacob and Hannah Farley, 25 June 1792, Halifax County
Thompson, James and Sarah Newall, 24 Dec 1785, Prince George County
Thompson, William and Temperance Breckey, 1790, Botetourt County
Thomson, John and Sally Ragland, 31 Mar 1789, Louisa County
Thornton, Richard and Sarah Perkins, 16 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County
Throckmorton, Richard and Salley Dunkley, 15 Jan 1791, Halifax County
West, Miles and Lucy Parker, 12 July 1794, Halifax County
West, William and Elizabeth Stone, 19 Dec 1793, Princess Anne County
Wheeler, John and Anne Scott, 13 June 1774, Northampton County
White, George and Sarah Cooper, 25 Dec 1799, Spotsylvania County
White, John and Jeanie Crank, 21 Jan 1790, Louisa County
White, Joseph and Rose Jacobs, 13 Nov 1788, Princess Anne County
White, Richard and Jenny Compton, 27 Dec 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
White, Samuel and Rhoda Spencer, 24 June 1789, Henrico County
White, William and Eliza Durrett, 22 May 1790, Caroline County
Whitehurst, Nathaniel and Anne Weaver, 4 Apr 1789, Princess Anne County
Whitlock, Thomas and Susannah Webb, 28 Nov 1788, Halifax County
Whitney, Francis and Elizabeth Woodside, 10 Dec 1790, Norfolk County
Widgeon, William and Rachel Pitts, 13 Apr 1761, Northampton County
Wiley, Joseph and Mary McCampbell, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wilkes, Burwell and Eliza Gunn, 1 Dec 1787, Amelia County
Willey, John and Nancy Waller, 18 Mar 1789, Norfolk County
William, James and Sibna Wilson, 9 May 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Williams, John and Hannah Warren, 14 July 1779, Norfolk County
Williams, William and Lear Goiffon, 10 Sept 1795, Prince George County
Williams, Zach and Mary Poor, 20 Nov 1755, Goochland County
Williamson, James and Kezia Thomas, 15 Jan 1799, Rockingham County
Williamson, Thomas and Hilly Hedges, 1796, Orange County
Willis, David and Drusilla Bragg, 12 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Willis, Reuben and Ann Garnett, 1776, Orange County
Willis, Thomas and Mary Blake, 3 May 1777, Middlesex County
Wills, Willis and Constant Hulley, 10 Feb 1774, Isle of Wight County
Wilson, Caleb and Ann Church, 1738, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, Thomas and Sarah Walthall, 1 Apr 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Winders, Ep and Fany Chambers, 29 June 1789, Halifax County
Wingfield, John and Rebecca Nelson, 1 Feb 1781, Hanover County
Wingo, John and Mary Seay, 9 Dec 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wiseman, Samuel and Polly Bower, 10 May 1797, Rockingham County
Wiseman, Philip and Elizabeth Kopeheffer, 17 Feb 1795, Wythe County
Withers, James and Frances Morgan, 12 Nov 1792, Fauquier County
Womack, Allen and Sally Womack, 12 Mar 1789, Halifax County
Womack, William and Elizabeth Perkins, 9 June 1791, Chesterfield County
Wood, Edmund and Jane Franklin, 1788, Campbell County
Wood, James and Ann Lipscomb, 9 Sept 1783, Louisa County
Wood, Joseph and Margaret Bell, 1781, Orange County
Wood, Thomas and Mary Cox, 3 June 1709, Henrico County
Woodward, William and Hender Johnson, 19 Mar 1781, Goochland County
Woodford, William and Elizabeth Cook, 3 Aug 1732, Spotsylvania County
Woodhouse, Josiah and Eliza Smith, 24 Feb 1791, Princess Anne County
Woodrow, Thomas and Sarah Williams, 19 Dec 1788, Amelia County
Woodward, William and Judith Beazer, 25 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Woodson, Joseph and Sarah Hughes, 24 Nov 1779, Cumberland County
Woodward, William and Sarah Hall, 12 Oct 1784, Louisa County
Woody, Samuel and Elizabeth Denle, 8 Sept 1785, Henrico County
Woolfolk, Francis and Eliza Taylor, 14 Dec 1793, Lunenburg County
Worley, Frederick and Sally Fry, 7 Mar 1797, Wythe County
Wrenn, Francis Jr and Martha Harrison, 8 Jan 1774, Isle of Wight County
Wright, Christopher and Trach Walker, 12 Sept 1754, Norfolk County
Wyatt, Hubbard and Tabitha Lingo, 23 July 1767, Charles City County
Wycke, Spaniel and Elizabeth Mason, 24 July 1788, Sussex County
Wygell, Bostch and Elenor Collins, 14 Feb 1785, Montgomery County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fry</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuqua</td>
<td>12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallbreath</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garner</td>
<td>4, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>8, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garris</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gascoyne</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaylor</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>11, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gest</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalson</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs</td>
<td>5, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasscock</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goehogan</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goffigon</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich</td>
<td>3, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goolsbury</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosling</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravett</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>1, 8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigg</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimstead</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunn</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambleton</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hand</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hankins</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway</td>
<td>3, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardee</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy</td>
<td>1, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harness</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrelson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>6, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>7, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins</td>
<td>2, 6, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawle</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haymond</td>
<td>1, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heale</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatherly</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henagar</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensley</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heth</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hicks</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill</td>
<td>1, 8, 10, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Himes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton</td>
<td>2, 6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobsdon</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hock</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoe</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway</td>
<td>5, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holshope</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt</td>
<td>4, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosier</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddle</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes</td>
<td>1, 5, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hullums</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunter</td>
<td>9, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchens</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutton</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>3, 8, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>6, 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett</td>
<td>2, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffries</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenkins</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerdone</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeter</td>
<td>3, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolley</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>1, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jouett</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavenaga</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellum</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kersey</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincaid</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>6, 7, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtly</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knignt</td>
<td>6, 11, 12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koppeheffer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysor</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhorne</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laporte</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>6, 8, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leak</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledgerwood</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>4, 5, 6, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legrand</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>1, 4, 6, 8, 14, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightfoot</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipscomb</td>
<td>6, 15, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockett</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loofburrow</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louck</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loving</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyd</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luker</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macey</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackelaney</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hactyre</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahoney</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallery</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandike</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangain</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansfield</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marr</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mase 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>11, 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>4, 8, 14, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>4, 7, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathew</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthias</td>
<td>10, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays</td>
<td>5, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beacham</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedley</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herine</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richie</td>
<td>9, 12, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickelborough 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>3, 4, 6, 9, 16, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millis</td>
<td>12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffett</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holborn</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>3, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>4, 10, 14, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton</td>
<td>7, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosby</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munkas</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munsey</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myars</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCampbell</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarty</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClesney</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenacan</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenahan</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOlM</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCraw</td>
<td>11, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClllock</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McDonald 5,15  
McDowell 4,6  
McGavock 9  
McGhee 11  
McKinney 7  
McNeal 13  
McNeil 8  
Nance 1  
Nash 13,16  
Nelms 15  
Nelson 17,18  
Newall 16  
Newman 5  
Nicholson 12  
Nixon 14  
Norris 7  
North 4  
Norton 1  
Oakem 8  
Oakes 14  
Ocheltree 14  
Ogilsby 17  
Old 5  
Oliver 5  
Orr 2  
Ostlin 10  
Overstreet 13  
Owen 4,7  
Page 8  
Paggot 9  
Palmer 1,3  
Parish 6  
Parker 12,14,15,18  
Parnal 9  
Parrott 9  
Parsons 2,9  
Paul 1  
Payne 11,16  
Pearson 8  
Peck 6  
Pemberton 4  
Penick 2  
Pepper 5,10,16  
Perkins 4,8,16  
Perkinson 18  
Pettus 4,15  
Pettypoele 15  
Philips 7  
Pilcher 14  
Pinchback 9  
Pinner 9  
Pitts 15,18  
Poage 9,15  
Poindexter 13  
Polley 10  
Pollock 15  
Poor 5,18  
Pope 7  
Pounds 7  
Povall 11  
Powell 7,17  
Powers 5,16  
Press 8  
Price 12  
Pritchell 6  
Prunty 1  
Pulled 1  
Pullin 6  
Pursley 10  
Ragland 11,16  
Ragline 17  
Ragsdale 11  
Raines 10  
Ramsey 5  
Randall 5  
Randolph 15  
Raney 12  
Rankin 13  
Read 14  
Redd 17  
Reese 5  
Reeve 6  
Reynolds 17  
Rice 3,4  
Rickert 2  
Riddleberger 12  
Ridgeway 2  
Rison 15,17  
Ritter 10  
Roberts 2,8  
Robertson 4  
Robins 7,14  
Robinson 13  
Rogers 2,4,6  
Roulette 3  
Roper 9  
Rose 10,13  
Ross 17  
Roy 13  
Salling 8  
Salmon 14  
Sammon 2  
Sampson 14  
Sanders 12  
Sandifer 2  
Sansum 6  
Saunders 2  
Sauren 6  
Sawyer 9  
Scarberry 14  
Schoolfield 16  
Scott 1,3,5,15,18  
Scroggins 13  
Scurr 11  
Seacott 11  
Seargent 12  
Seay 18  
Seward 3  
Seymour 13  
Shadrach 17  
Sharkey 1  
Shasteen 14  
Shearman 2  
Shee 8  
Shalborn 5  
Shelton 12  
Shepherd 5  
Shields 2  
Shipp 7  
Shoemaker 2  
Simpson 14  
Sinning 1  
Skinkern 13  
Skinner 11  
Slaughter 13  
Sleeth 13  
Smatts 8  
Smiley 15  
Smith 2,4,6,9,11,13,15,16,17,18  
Smithey 1  
Snider 5  
Snodgrass 12  
Snow 1  
Softly 15  
Solomon 14  
Southern 3  
Sowell 14  
Speelman 6  
Spencer 15,18  
Spilman 6  
Spradling 1  
Spratling 15  
Spurrier 1  
Stamper 2,17  
Standley 17  
Stanton 2  
Starke 14  
Stevens 2,4  
Steventon 17  
Stewart 15  
Stickler 10  
Stokes 16  
Stone 5,18  
Stonemason 14  
Stonetracker 15  
Stribling 12  
Strother 15  
Strough 17  
Struggle 8  
Stuart 7  
Stubbfield 4  
Sublett 10  
Sullivant 5  
Suter 12  
Sutton 10,12  
Sykes 5  
Tacket 8  
Talafierro 3  
Talley 9  
Tanner 2  
Tate 16  
Tate 16  
Tayloe 5  
Taylor 1,2,4,7,9,11,16,17,18  
Telford 17  
Terrell 2  
Terry 2,7  
Tevenbaugh 11  
Thomas 12,13,18  
Thompson 1,15  
Thompson 8,15,17  
Thomson 17  
Thornton 7  
Thurman 7  
Timberlake 13  
Tinch 14,13  
Todd 5  
Tomlin 2  
Tony 16  
Tooley 8  
Tools 14  
Toone 8  
Townes 6  
Trent 9  
Trigg 1,2  
Triplett 16  
Tucker 11  
Tunstall 3  
Turk 4,11  
Turner 7,10,12,15  
Twiford 17  
Twyott 3  
Underhill 9  
Upton 8  
Vandegrot 17  
Vans 5  
Vaughan 6,13,14,17  
Venable 17  
Volume 16  
Waddill 9  
Wagstaff 9  
Waits 1  
Walker 6,16,18  
Wall 9  
Wallace 3,9
Waller 11,15,18
Walmack 6
Walpole 10
Walter 14
Walthall 10,13,18
Walton 11,14,15
Ward 3
Ware 10
Warren 8,11,18
Waterfield 6
Waterhouse 17
Watkins 5,8,17
Watson 6,9,17
Watterson 10
Watts 13,16
Wax 2
Weaver 6,18
Webb 13,18
Weeks 17
Welsh 5,12
Welch 6
Wells 10
White 9,10,11,13
Whipple 1
White 9,10,11,13
Whitehead 12,14,16
Whitehurst 6,7
Whitehead 12,14,16
Whitehurst 6,7
Whiteman 13
Whitler 1
Wilburn 13
Willey 10
Wilkins 17,18
Williams 4,5,7,8,9,15,16,18
Williamson 2
Wills 12
Wilson 1,3,9,10,11,13,18
Wimbish 14
Winston 12
Womack 18
Wood 1,2,3,9,16
Woodhous 2
Woodlief 1
Woodrum 3
Woodside 18
Woodward 108
Woolfolk 5
Wormley 3
Wornell 13
Wright 6,15,16
Wyatt 4
SOME VIRGINIA MARRIAGES

1700 - 1799

Volume Twelve

Compiled - 1974

By

Cecil D. McDonald, Jr
1319 N. 167th
Seattle, Wash. 98133
Adams, John and Ann Colville, 9 Jan 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return

Alder, Marcus and Priscilla Swanigan, 20 Jan 1791, Berkeley County, Minister Return

Alexander, Joseph and Sarah Bell, 14 Nov 1777, Frederick County, Minister Return

Allen, John and Eleanor Steele, 1790, Rockbridge County

Allin, Richard and Elizabeth Thurston, 23 Oct 1737, Middlesex County

Amick, Philip and Catherine Huffman, 25 June 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return

Anderson, James and Mary Ann Tatham, 1789, Botetourt County

Alder, Marcus and Priscilla Swanigan, 20 Jan 1791, Berkeley County, Minister Return

Alexander, Joseph and Sarah Bell, 14 Nov 1777, Frederick County, Minister Return

Allen, John and Eleanor Steele, 1790, Rockbridge County

Allin, Richard and Elizabeth Thurston, 23 Oct 1737, Middlesex County

Amick, Philip and Catherine Huffman, 25 June 1793, Frederick County, Minister Return

Anderson, James and Mary Ann Tatham, 1789, Botetourt County

Arhart, Jacob and Nanny Ballard, 1773, Orange County

Armst, Will and Susan Tate, 14 Oct 1773, Louisa County

Arnold, James and Mary Davison, 1791, Harrison County, Marriage Bond

Arthur, William Jr and Elizabeth Dalton, 24 June 1762, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Ash, John and Elizabeth Carpenter, 13 Feb 1787, Frederick County, Minister Return

Atkinson, Stephen and Ann Hanson, 15 May 1762, Goochland County

Ayres, Henry and Isabel Reid, 1788, Rockbridge County

Bailey, William and Phoebe Ridgeway, 9 Feb 1792, Frederick County, Minister Return

Baley, Thomas and Milley Clark, 20 Dec 1779, Prince Edward County

Ball, Henry and Sarah Bristow, 12 May 1714, Middlesex County

Bandy, Richard and Nancy Lewellen, 1791, Botetourt County

Barbour, Thomas and Mary Thomas, July 1771, Orange County

Barclay, Samuel and Jane Walker, 1795, Rockbridge County

Barker, James and Majah Hahorn, 1798, Harrison County

Barnet, Lewis and Mary Iles, 4 Sept 1788, Frederick County, Minister Return

Barnett, William and Anne Miller, 1793, Botetourt County

Bassett, William and Elizabeth Churchill, 29 Jan 1729, Middlesex County

Bates, John and Mary Jones, 10 Nov 1774, Bedford County, Marriage Bond

Bayne, James and Sally Calquitt, 5 Jan 1795, Halifax County

Beaty, John and Elizabeth Morris, 1798, Rockbridge County

Beasley, Bennett and Mary Bryan, 1797, Orange County

Bedinger, Daniel and Sarah Rutherford, 26 Apr 1791, Frederick County, Minister Rtn

Bell, John and Elizabeth Brown, 20 July 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return

Bennett, Hezekiah and Frances Hardy, 3 July 1793, Pittsylvania County

Bentley, John and Mary Ellis, 26 May 1727, Middlesex County

Berry, Hillary and Judith Bromley, 9 Feb 1793, Princess Anne County

Bibb, John and Sarah McGhee, 23 Oct 1799, Louisa County

Bickers, John and Nancy Landrum, 1788, Orange County

Black, John and Catherine Weaver, 9 Nov 1766, Frederick County

Blake, Augustino and Sarah Robinson, 22 Dec 1799, Middlesex County

Blane, William and Mary Thompson, 20 Feb 1796, Augusta County, Minister Return

Blare, Thomas and Nancy Callison, 7 May 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return

Bleakley, Thomas and Rebecca Ward, 6 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond

Bledsoe, William and Sally Morton, 1785, Orange County

Bohannon, John and Agnes Newberry, 10 Apr 1729, Middlesex County

Boid, Robert and Mary Glass, 26 Dec 1780, Rockingham County, Minister Return

Bolton, John and Christian Wynne, 10 Feb 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return

Bond, Wright and Frances Gready, 6 July 1788, Louisa County, Minister Return

Bonney, Solomon and Dinah Bates, 13 Sept 1792, Prince Edward County

Booker, David and Nancy Bibb, Dec 1787, Prince Edward County

Bookless, David and Mary Blantine, 26 Aug 1782, Frederick County, Minister Return

Booth, Jonathan and Jerusalem Allen, 1788, Prince Edward County, Minister Return

Bos, John and Anne Jackson, 4 May 1795, Middlesex County

Bostick, Absalom and Mary Petty, 30 Aug 1788, Halifax County, Marriage Bond

Bowman, David and Catherine Frones, 25 Dec 1799, Rockingham County, Minister Return

Bowmar, John and Nancy Neeley, 8 Sept 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyd, Abner and Polley Palmer, 26 Jan 1795, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Boyer, John and Mary Passinger, 29 July 1799, Rockingham County
Breckley, John and Mary Borden, 1799, Rockbridge County
Bradley, William and Salley Prosize, 15 Aug 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bradshaw, John and Lucy Sadler, 7 Feb 1771, Goochland County, Minister Return
Bram, Melchoisedek and Catherine Gibson, 11 Nov 1774, Middlesex County
Branch, Pleasant and Jane Nastin, 14 Oct 1781, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Brandon, Thomas and Agnes Warren, 25 May 1789, Halifax County
Breedlove, Madison and Judy Buckner, 1784, Orange County
Brent, Hugh and Eliza Morris, 30 Sept 1726, Lancaster County
Bridges, William and Ann Row, 1788, Orange County
Bridgewater, William and Susannah Burges, 8 Jan 1784, Pittsylvania County
Brine, Robert and Mary Matthew, 25 May 1771, Middlesex County
Britt, William and Dolly Davis, 15 Mar 1795, Botetourt County
Brock, John T. and Frances Shackleford, 24 Dec 1798, Pittsylvania County, Minis.,Rtn
Brockman, John and Nancy Long, 2 Dec 1783, Orange County
Brookes, Jonathan and Mary Tagell, 21 Dec 1798, Middlesex County
Brooks, David and Frances Berryman, 2 May 1795, Prince Edward County
Broden, Isham and Francis Daniel, 2 Dec 1782, Pittsylvania County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Byrd and Mary Goode, 4 Mar 1795, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Hubbard and Mary Black, 24 Jan 1791, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Brown, James and Polly Watkins, 1799, Botetourt County
Brown, John and Anne Geedey, 24 Mar 1772, York County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Joshua and Mima Simkins, 15 Feb 1790, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Russell and Fanny Birthright, 5 Feb 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Brown, Thomas and Sarah Gordon, 1786, Rockbridge County
Brown, William and Peggy Haydon, 19 Dec 1796, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Brownlee, Alexander and Prudence Hays, 1786, Rockbridge County
Bruce, Alexander and Frances Hall, 11 Jan 1785, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Bryan, James and Elizabeth Vineyard, 1793, Botetourt County
Bryant, Edward and Polly Hambleton, 1793, Orange County
Bucher, Jacob and Margaret Crum, 15 Mar 1795, Frederick County, Minister Return
Buckley, Nathan and Polly Lipscomb, 2 July 1798, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Bullock, David and Susannah More, 4 Feb 1778, Louisa County
Bundick, George and Betty Laws, 25 Aug 1785, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Burgess, John and Polly McMillian, 12 Aug 1799, Pittsylvania County, Minister Return
Burk, Jeffrey and Mary Ashton, 19 Dec 1714, Middlesex County
Burnes, Peter and Jane Miller, 27 Nov 1789, Augusta County
Burnley, Richard and Eliza Jones, 26 July 1772, Orange County
Burton, John and Elizabeth Rutledge, 4 Nov 1799, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Bush, James and Fanny Jarrett, 8 Mar 1782, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Butler, Thomas and Susannah Baker, 4 Sept 1794, Frederick County, Minister Return
Byrnsides, John and Elizabeth Alexander, 5 Apr 1797, Rockingham County, Minis.,Rtn
Cain, Jesse and Martha Richards, 1799, Harrison County
Caldwell, Samuel and Mary Fields, 3 Jan 1793, Campbell County, Marriage Bond
Callahan, Richard and Elizabeth Nutter, 31 Mar 1722, Middlesex County
Cammel, Thomas and Elizabeth Harris, 28 June 1797, Caroline County
Campbell, Charles and Mary Alexander, 8 Sept 1785, Augusta County
Campbell, James and Mary Rogers, 27 Jan 1790, Frederick County, Minister Return
Campbell, Joseph and Mary Keys, 7 May 1788, Washington County, Minister Return
Campbell, Thacker and Hannah Mountague, 27 Dec 1767, Essex County
Campbell, William and Mary Johnston, 5 Nov 1799, Frederick County, Minister Return
Capps, David and Mary Hutchings, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Cardwell, Thomas and Mary Elackly, 22 June 1716, Middlesex County
Carper, Jesse and Jenny Rite, 3 May 1796, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Carrington, Hayo and Anne Adams, 30 Sept 1789, Augusta County
Carson, Richard and Eliza Holland, 9 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
(2)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cloyd, David and Rachel Alderson</td>
<td>1788</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbs, Jesse and Elizabeth McCoy</td>
<td>24 July 1780</td>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, Robert and Anne Laird</td>
<td>17 Dec 1797</td>
<td>Augusta County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocke, Henry and Patsy Wood</td>
<td>20 Dec 1792</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogswell, Isaac and Sally Gillock</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, James and Sarah Molley</td>
<td>27 Sept 1797</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Daniel and Anna Harrison</td>
<td>21 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, John and Susanna Critcher</td>
<td>18 Jan 1788</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Samuel and Ann Wright</td>
<td>20 Mar 1756</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Thomas and Elizabeth Coghill</td>
<td>9 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, William and Frankkey Garrison</td>
<td>11 Aug 1792</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colley, William and Patience Bryant</td>
<td>4 July 1737</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Benjamin and Mary Collier</td>
<td>8 Feb 1798</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Daniel and Ann Boyd</td>
<td>10 Dec 1799</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Edward and Ann Collins</td>
<td>31 May 1781</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Joel and Rhoda Chaffin</td>
<td>3 Jan 1785</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, William and Martha Attwood</td>
<td>30 Oct 1783</td>
<td>Prince Edward County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colony, Upshur and Anne Darby</td>
<td>7 Mar 1775</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, William and Sally Nance</td>
<td>10 Nov 1791</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comer, William and Mary McCarty</td>
<td>29 Nov 1781</td>
<td>Greenbrier County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compton, William and Mary Pate</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Botetourt County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conali, John and Elinor Ormand</td>
<td>13 June 1725</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condray, Caleb and Lucy Francis</td>
<td>21 Mar 1793</td>
<td>Campbell County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, William and Nancy Tune</td>
<td>24 Oct 1792</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Minister Return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, John and Mary Crosele</td>
<td>2 Mar 1734</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conquest, William and Nancy Drummond</td>
<td>3 Jan 1799</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, David and Martha Brewer</td>
<td>29 Dec 1791</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Thomas and Mary Chiles</td>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Travers and Mary Doniphan</td>
<td>26 Feb 1754</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coons, Lemuel and Elise German</td>
<td>16 May 1796</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Williams</td>
<td>1787</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Francis and Ann Munford</td>
<td>3 Dec 1795</td>
<td>Middlesex County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Core, Eleazer and Keziah Rodgers</td>
<td>20 Jan 1783</td>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortner, Jacob and Catherine Panter</td>
<td>17 Sept 1776</td>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosbie, Garland and Molly Poindexter</td>
<td>27 June 1782</td>
<td>Louisa County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosby, William and Hannah Smith</td>
<td>7 Mar 1788</td>
<td>Albemarle County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton, William and Salley Garrett</td>
<td>8 Dec 1798</td>
<td>Accomack County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottrill, William and Rachel Hughes</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, James and Caty Wiseman</td>
<td>3 Apr 1798</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coward, William and Mary Billups</td>
<td>9 Dec 1773</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowden, Richard and Janet Steele</td>
<td>1799</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowgill, Daniel and Betsy Martin</td>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Benjamin and Susannah North</td>
<td>26 Feb 1790</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, George and Elizabeth Howl</td>
<td>31 Oct 1766</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, John and Leaner Bolling</td>
<td>6 Sept 1791</td>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Nathan and Mary Styring</td>
<td>18 July 1791</td>
<td>Princess Anne County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Presly and Mary Fleet</td>
<td>17 Oct 1723</td>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Samuel and Kathy Bruce</td>
<td>22 Mar 1790</td>
<td>Halifax County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, William and Sally Stembridge</td>
<td>24 July 1792</td>
<td>Charlotte County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabb, Daniel and Ann Gill</td>
<td>24 Aug 1795</td>
<td>Westmoreland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crabtree, Jesse and Celia Kent</td>
<td>19 Feb 1799</td>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock, Thomas and Lilly Ann Smith</td>
<td>30 Nov 1771</td>
<td>Goochland County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafford, Peter and Jane Gladstems</td>
<td>7 Aug 1755</td>
<td>Stafford County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, Philip and Nancy Parker</td>
<td>5 Nov 1798</td>
<td>Pittsylvania County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crafton, John and Sally Staples</td>
<td>9 Feb 1787</td>
<td>Lunenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Charles and Mary Graham</td>
<td>1790</td>
<td>Rockbridge County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, James and Mary Tarry</td>
<td>19 Feb 1766</td>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>Marriage Bond</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Crain, Glover and Tabitha Rowden, 17 Sept 1787, Pittsylvania County
Craine, Stephen and Clay Hewlet, 2 Jan 1793, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Cralle, Richard and Sarah Jones, 1 Nov 1795, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Cranie, Samuel and Elizabeth Delozer, 31 Dec 1798, Henry County
Crank, Thomas and Ann Goodlow, 22 June 1704, Middlesex County
Crawford, George and Nancy Winters, 23 June 1789, Augusta County
Crawford, Michael and Eleanor Leech, 1799, Rockbridge County
Crawford, Samuel and Jane Mason, 1771, Botetourt County
Crawley, Henry and Esther Dixon, 23 Nov 1792, York County, Marriage Bond
Cressey, Bird and Polly Dowdy, 24 Oct 1794, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Crenshaw, Nathan and Frances Higgason, 4 Nov 1794, Louisa County, Minister Return
Crews, Andrew and Ritter Bradley, 28 Nov 1792, Halifax County
Crismund, Joseph and Elizabeth Purtle, 16 Feb 1752, Stafford County
Crittfield, Henry and Jane Plummer, 1798, Harrison County
Crossfield, James and Anne Williams, 27 Oct 1792, Middlesex County
Crowbarger, Michael and Elizabeth Thompson, 29 Apr 1797, Rockingham County
Crutchfield, Stapleton and Elizabeth Minor, 2 Apr 1799, Louisa County
Culbertson, Alexander and Polly Barclay, 1799, Rockbridge County
Cullins, George and Elizabeth Mitchell, 1794, Orange County
Cumber, Peter and Nancy Farthing, 25 Nov 1799, Campbell County
Cumbo, Charles and E. Maskill, 17 Aug 1786, Halifax County
Cunningham, George and Easter Jones, 22 Sept 1799, Princess Anne County, Minister Rtn
Curd, John and Lucy Brent, 7 Apr 1758, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Cureton, John and Hannah Davis, 14 Mar 1783, Lunenburg County
Curry, Adam and Phoebe Hickman, 13 Mar 1797, Rockingham County
Curtis, Charles and Ann Murray, 22 Dec 1787, Middlesex County
Curtis, Rice Jr and Ann Brock, 28 Sept 1733, Spottsylvania County
Custis, Robinson and Mary Savage, 6 Aug 1793, Northampton County
Custis, William and Bridget Penock, 2 Jan 1787, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Cutright, Abraham and Susannah Cutright, 1793, Harrison County
Dabney, Rodes and Jenne Chapman, 1790, Orange County
Dade, Baldwin and Sarah Alexander, 7 Aug 1736, Stafford County
Dalby, Littleton and Bridget Fishar, 28 Aug 1794, Northampton County
Dance, John and Ann Ross, 2 June 1780, Middlesex County
Daniel, George and Margaret Wilson, 27 Mar 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Davenport, James and Dicey Kennedy, 20 Oct 1783, Louisa County
Davidson, William and Jiminy Davidson, 1799, Rockbridge County
Davis, Bartley and Nancy Dodson, 11 May 1799, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Davis, Copeland and Mary Garland, 21 Nov 1791, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Davis, David and Lydia Kitchen, 19 Dec 1756, Southampton County
Davis, Henry and Margaret Burgess, 7 Oct 1790, Princess Anne County
Davis, James and Agnes Mills, 11 Mar 1799, Caroline County
Davis, John and Susanna Swepson, 9 Apr 1786, Mecklenburg County
Davis, Joseph and Lucy Hodnett, 19 Mar 1793, Pittsylvania County
Davis, Lewis and Patsey Walton, 8 Nov 1792, Albemarle County
Davis, Richard and Lucy Hackney, 17 Sept 1761, Middlesex County
Davis, Samuel and Elizabeth Spencer, 12 Oct 1780, Prince Edward County
Davis, Thomas and Elizabeth Early, 1783, Orange County
Davis, William and Nancy Wright, 13 Aug 1787, Frederick County
Davidson, Obadiah and Elizabeth Robinson, 1788, Harrison County
Day, John and Ages Seaton, 3 May 1787, Greensville County
Dayley, Benjamin and Sally Mize, 22 Jan 1787, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Debo, Michael and Catherine Sanders, 3 Jan 1795, Pittsylvania County
Degge, John and Johanna Killbee, 21 Jan 1700, Middlesex County
Dennis, John and Susanna Widgeon, 15 Dec 1786, Northampton County
Depew, John and Mary Seagraves, 1792, Botetourt County
Dick, Abraham and Jane Rhees, 10 Dec 1782, Rockbridge County, Minister Return
Dickens, Richard and Elizabeth Sansom, 20 Oct 1780, Louisa County
Dickenson, Robert and Ruth Parish, 1787, Louisa County
Dickerson, Wiley and Mary Carr, 1789, Albemarle County
Dickson, John and Mary Dickson, 28 Aug 1797, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dickson, Joseph and Nancy McClung, 13 Sept 1791, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Diggs, Dudley and Elizabeth Wormald, 14 July 1760, 14 July 1760, Middlesex County
Diggs, John and Dorothea Anthony, 8 Mar 1790, Louisa County
Dillian, John and Sarah Whitton, 1 Mar 1787, Henry County, Minister Return
Dillon, Thomas and Sally Murphy, 27 Sept 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dixon, Benjamin and Elizabeth Nelson, 5 May 1770, Northampton County
Dixon, John and Rachel Howard, 1787, Botetourt County
Dixon, Joseph and Susannah Humins, 23 Aug 1791, Halifax County, Minister Return
Dixon, Robert and Anne Bacon, 30 Sept 1764, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Dixon, Wynne and Ketturah Payne, 8 Jan 1786, Pittsylvania County
Doble, Joseph and Betty Estes, 17 Jan 1795, Louisa County
Dobyns, Henry and Sarah Freshwated, 16 Nov 1770, Richmond County, Marriage Bond
Doderidge, William and Rebecca Doherty, 23 July 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Doggett, James and Betsey Doggett, 17 Nov 1795, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dolby, Isaac and Catherine Dolby, 25 May 1798, Northampton County
Doleman, William and Ammaly Montgomery, 14 Dec 1796, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bd
Donoven, John and Sally Gaer, 1790, Orange County
Doss, John and Sarah Herring, 17 June 1735, Middlesex County
Dotson, Joseph and Sarah Richardson, 19 Dec 1791, Pittsylvania County
Dougherty, John and Eleanor Regan, 8 July 1797, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Doughlass, Andrew and Susannah Willis, 10 Nov 1790, Halifax County, Minister Return
Douthat, William and Anne K. Lewis, 10 June 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
Downing, John and Mary Hicho, 10 Jan 1793, Louisa County
Downman, Travers and Anne Conway, 28 Dec 1764, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dowty, Thomas and Susanna Turner, 2 Aug 1797, Northampton County
Drake, John and Isabelle Pindley, 1792, Harrison County
Drinkard, James and Dicey Owen, 19 Oct 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Driskell, Richard and Elizabeth Graham, May 1794, Campbell County
Drummond, Richard and Elizabeth Riley, 31 Jan 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dryden, David and Esther Glasgow, 1792, Rockbridge County
Dudley, Edward and Rosanna Smith, 17 Sept 1788, Louisa County
Duffey, William and Julia Robinson, 1788, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Duggen, Joshua and Sally Jolliff, 21 Jan 1790, Isle of Wight County
Dun, William and Mary Godgerry, 1 Oct 1709, Northampton County
Dunbar, John and Elizabeth Elliott, 26 Sept 1752, Stafford County
Dunkley, Henry and Susanna Megrins, 11 Nov 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Dunlevy, James and Anne Belfore, 30 Nov 1771, Middlesex County
Dunn, Martin and Milly Ann Hughes, 8 Apr 1793, Louisa County
Dunnaway, Samuel and Ann Davenport, 18 Dec 1778, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Dunton, William and Mary Colburn, 21 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Dupree, Robert and Polly Lines, 4 Aug 1797, Greensville County
Durham, John and Martha Mullins, 26 Nov 1797, Halifax County, Minister Return
Duvall, Cornelius and Ann Pryor, 1788, Botetourt County
Dye, John and Delphia Alsop, 1 Nov 1799, Caroline County
Dyer, Nathan and Nancy Dalton, 1788, Pittsylvania County
Easley, Robert and Wineyfred Dixon, 10 Mar 1773, Halifax County
Eastin, John and Sarah Griffith, 1785, Orange County
Edes, Thomas and Elizabeth Rutherford, 5 Jan 1775, Goochland County
Edmonson, John and Esther Anderson, 1794, Rockbridge County
Edmuns, Jeptha and Ellener Doss, 18 Aug 1704, Middlesex County
Edwards, Ambrose and Dorothy Kennedy, 7 Jan 1790, Louisa County
Edwards, Charles and Lettuce Wade, 30 Apr 1779, Halifax County
Edwards, John and Nancy Brasful, 26 Dec 1783, Spotsylvania County
Edwards, Skelton and Angeline Gray, 4 Jan 1792, Isle of Wight County
Edwards, Thomas and Sarah Swan, 4 Aug 1722, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond

(6)
Freeman, Peter and Sarah Jackson, 25 Sept 1795, Greensville County
Freeman, Samuel and Sarah Tucker, 1785, Harrison County
Freshwater, Jacob and Mary Nelson, 24 Mar 1763, Northampton County
Fretwell, Thomas and Agnes Crenshaw, 18 Apr 1787, Louisa County
Fry, Henry and Susan Walker, 1764, Albemarle County
Fulton, Samuel and Margaret Givens, 13 Oct 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Furlong, John and Jean Emmerson, 17 Oct 1766, Goochland County
Gadberry, John and Phoebe Gutherie, 1791, Rockbridge County
Gaines, Francis and Betsey Leewis, 1776, Orange County
Gallifor, John and Mary Hues, 5 Oct 1704, Middlesex County
Garland, John and Lucy Gordon, 1790, Louisa County
Garlington, William and Lucy Currell, 8 Nov 1777, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Garner, Jeremiah and Deborah Moss, 5 Nov 1793, Westmoreland County
Garret, David and Susannah Hicks, 24 Apr 1785, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Garrison, Abell and Margaret Floyd, 8 Aug 1775, Northampton County
Garton, Anthony and Lettice Wheeler, 20 Apr 1786, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Garwood, Joseph and Martha McClellan, 1786, Botetourt County
Gary, Richard and Mary Bonner, 1 Apr 1792, Prince George County
Gay, Robert and Hannah Moore, 1793, Rockbridge County
Gayden, John and Caty Collins, 1773, Orange County
Gee, Chappell and Rebecca Lucas, 18 Mar 1773, Sussex County
George, Herbert and Sarah Hill, 21 Dec 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
George, James and Agatha Watts, 24 May 1732, Middlesex County
George, Leonard and Jennie Poor, 15 Jan 1772, Goochland County
George, Richard and Tabitha Cheatham, 22 Nov 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
George, Robert and Clara Daniel, 1746, Caroline County
George, Thomas and Catron McCoy, 7 Feb 1792, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
George, William and Eliner Snodgrass, 1799, Botetourt County
Gibson, Benjamin and Priscilla Bradberry, 21 Jan 1769, Manikentown
Gibson, Henry and Dicy Harvie, 6 Feb 1794, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Gibson, John and Ann Eustace, 1783, Fauquier County
Gibson, Robert and Margaret Hazarett, 23 Nov 1795, Westmoreland County
Gibson, Thomas and Martha Riddle, 15 Sept 1774, Prince Edward County
Gibson, William and Elizabeth McCormick, 1774, Louisa County
Giddens, Henry and Milly Moore, 17 Feb 1786, Northampton County
Gilbert, Ezekiel and Winefred Gibson, 4 Sept 1722, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Gilbert, John and Patty Scruggs, 1796, Campbell County
Giles, James and Nancy Oliver, 24 Mar 1788, King George County
Gilham, Thomas and Mary Ball, 20 Jan 1759, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Glass, Thomas and Martha East, 23 Mar 1773, Goochland County
Glisson, John and Polly Brooks, 23 Dec 1793, Louisa County, Minister Return
Glover, Thomas and Elizabeth Bullock, 10 May 1785, Northampton County
Goble, Thomas and Sarah Kelly, 1 Sept 1737, Stafford County
Gobert, William and Polly Campbell, 11 Apr 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Godfrey, George and Mary Silvie, 15 Nov 1788, Prince George County
Godsey, John and Ann Elam, 14 Nov 1762, Manikentown
Golden, Thomas and Elizabeth Goare, 12 Jan 1708, Middlesex County
Gooch, Thomas and Tabitha Arthur, 1789, Campbell County, Minister Return
Good, Daniel and Polly Jones, 19 Apr 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Goode, James and Sally Harvey, 1782, Orange County
Godman, Nathan and Mildred Clarkson, 1 Dec 1795, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Goodrich, Washington and Frances Batte, 21 Feb 1799, Greensville County
Goodson, Thomas Jr and Priscilla Barlow, 1 Mar 1774, Isle of Wight County
Goodwin, Cornelius and Hannah Paxton, 1796, Rockbridge County
Goodwin, Hugh and Elizabeth Blades, 22 Dec 1789, Louisa County
Goodwin, John and Abigail Harwell, 25 Oct 1799, Greensville County
Gody, John and Susanna Cain, 7 Jan 1786, Prince George County
Goodenby, Arthur and Mary Anthony, 3 Jan 1794, Campbell County
Goore, John Jr and Gracey Grace, 1793, Orange County
Gord, Thomas and Aflia Lee, 4 July 1783, Middlesex County
Gordon, James and Ann Payne, 27 June 1774, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Gordon, John and Betty Lee Ball, 31 Oct 1787, Lancaster County, Marriage Bond
Gordon, William and Mary Chapple, Aug 1786, Prince Anne County, Minister Return
Gorlin, Benjamin and Candace Burley, 19 Feb 1784, Halifax County
Goss, Henry and Elizabeth Joy, 8 Aug 1773, Stafford County
Gover, Samuel and Tabitha Best, 6 June 1795, Pittsylvania County
Graham, Ferguson and Elizabeth Trimble, 13 Mar 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Graham, John and Sarah Dehart, 24 Dec 1795, Rockingham County
Graham, Thomas and Sarah Barnes, 13 Aug 1792, Isle of Wight County
Grant, Samuel and Lydia Craie, 1784, Orange County
Gravel, George and Catherine McCarty, 9 May 1756, Stafford County
Gravel, John and Christina Florough, 27 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Graves, John and Lydia Graves, 23 Dec 1784, Louisa County
Gray, James and Sally Wills, 17 Dec 1791, Isle of Wight County
Green, Jesse and Lucely Green, 16 May 1798, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Greenlee, James and Polly Paxton, 1798, Roanoke County
Greenwood, Richard and Anne Easkitt, 10 Aug 1721, Middlesex County
Gregory, Christian and Jean Shannon, 23 July 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Gresham, Ambrose and Betty Eppes, 29 Apr 1787, Halifax County, Minister Return
Griffeth, Moses and Eleanor Elgood, 30 May 1752, Northampton County
Grillin, James and Christian Crenshaw, 4 Jan 1785, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Grigg, Lewis and Edith M. Watson, 22 Nov 1785, Greensville County
Griggs, Charles and Frankey Lovit, 28 Mar 1794, Princess Anne County
Grigsby, James and Rebecca Wallace, 1785, Rockbridge County
Grisett, James and Elizabeth Philips, 19 May 1791, King George County
Grizzard, John and Elizabeth Massey, 20 Feb 1788, Greensville County
Groom, John and Dice Delaney, 1798, Orange County
Groome, John and Lydia Groom, 20 Dec 1784, Louisa County
Groos, Benjamin and Hannah Swagget, 10 Dec 1796, Rockingham County
Grosclose, Henry and Elizabeth Copberger, 27 Feb 1793, Wythe County
Grotten, Thomas and Elizabeth Custis, 12 Dec 1796, Northampton County
Groves, John and Catherine Seivers, 19 Apr 1795, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Gruett, John and Joan Adams, 4 Aug 1796, Wythe County
Grymes, Philip and Judith Wromeley, 30 May 1773, Middlesex County
Guill, William and Sally Throckmorton, 6 Aug 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Guillam, John and Elizabeth Morrell, 27 Sept 1764, Goochland County
Guin, Joseph and Mary Doud, 24 Mar 1797, Princess Anne County
Gunney, Daniel and Jerusha Winn, 16 Nov 1786, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Guthery, John and Margaret Gilkerson, 15 May 1794, Augusta County
Guthrie, Alexander and Jane McFarren, 1791, Botetourt County
Gutridge, James and Elizabeth Morton, 7 Aug 1798, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Guy, Henry and Ada Harmanson, 18 Oct 1755, Northampton County
Gwatney, John and Mary Cotton, 24 May 1787, Greensville County
Haden, John and Nancy Gianniny, 24 Dec 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hadley, Robert and Elizabeth Bishop, 24 July 1796, Wythe County
Haggaman, John and Betty Jacob, 11 Mar 1755, Northampton County
Haggard, John and Betsy Smith, 14 Nov 1797, Louisa County, Minister Return
Hailey, James and Anne Person, 22 Mar 1790, Greensville County
Haley, Wyatt and Alice Bennett, 19 Sept 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hall, Charles and Mary Lambert, 1791, Harrison County

(9)
Hall, Elkridge and Sebina Jenkins, 11 Apr 1787, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Hall, George and Priscilla Garner, 7 Nov 1796, Isle of Wight County
Hall, James and Ann Crysty, 23 May 1776, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hall, Joel and Betsey Chambliss, 5 June 1787, Sussex County
Hall, Joseph and Mary Barron, 13 Oct 1727, Stafford County
Hall, Nathan and Mary Wood, 11 Oct 1784, Louisa County
Hall, Richard and Martha House, 4 May 1799, Greensville County
Hall, Thomas and Frances Williams, 2 Sept 1765, Goochland County
Hallbrook, Nordeca and Sarah Marmaduke, 12 Aug 1799, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Ham, Samuel and Clary Wisdom, 1773, Orange County
Hammon, John and Elizabeth Gord, May 1784, Pittsylvania County
Hampton, Bob and Agnes Lawson, 5 Jan 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
Hancock, Benjamin and Precilla Frankling, 5 Apr 1790, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Haney, John and Margaret Weller, 15 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Hannaman, John and Susannah Biba, 1787, Harrison County
Hardy, Isham and Polley Snead, 14 Aug 1792, Pittsylvania County
Hardy, Harvey and Mary Defries, 1789, Rockbridge County
Harman, George and Anne Elliott, 15 Feb 1775, Northampton County
Harris, Daniel and Mary Hutchins, 14 Nov 1729, Louisa County
Harris, James and Lucy Puckett, 6 Mar 1797, Amherst County
Harris, John and Delila Shores, 9 Mar 1799, Fluvanna County
Harris, Reuben and Mary Rawlings, 10 Oct 1785, Greensville County
Harris, Richard and Judith Sims, 5 Nov 1794, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Harris, Thomas and Elizabeth Graves, 28 Dec 1795, Mecklenburg County, Marriage Bond
Harris, William and Elizabeth Whelan, 12 June 1799, Campbell County
Harrison, David and Mary Moore, 12 Sept 1797, Lunenburg County
Harrison, Henry and Mary Cooke, 15 Dec 1783, Surry County
Harrison, John and Cressy Steed, 14 Dec 1779, Brunswick County
Harrison, Obediah and Mazon Cain, 1 Mar 1791, Prince George County
Harrison, Samuel and Patty Harper, 20 May 1790, Westmoreland County, Marriage Bond
Harrison, William and Margaret Wade, 16 Nov 1790, Mecklenburg County
Harriss, Barnard and Mary Smallman, 20 June 1796, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Harrod, John and Mary Ellis, 4 Aug 1728, Stafford County
Harvey, Jesse and Sally Johnson, 1789, Campbell County
Harvey, Joseph and Amy Craig, 1 Sept 1791, Augusta County, Minister Return
Harvey, Thomas and Barbara Walton, 22 Apr 1779, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Hatcher, Thomas and Lucy Curd, 16 Sept 1782, Goochland County
Hawkins, John and Jane Ferguson, 26 June 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Haynes, William and Mary Davis, 27 Jan 1793, York County
Haze, John and Elizabeth McCullough, 1794, Harrison County
Heak, Andrew and Franky Rhoads, 1795, Orange County
Heath, James and Mary Henley, 28 Jan 1792, Princess Anne County
Heathcock, Colley and Grief Jeffrie, 24 July 1794, Greensville County
Hemperly, Martin and Rachael Powell, 26 Aug 1793, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Henderson, Abraham and Rachel Whitt, 1760, Botetourt County
Henry, John and Polly Fisher, 1 July 1797, Augusta County, Minister Return
Henson, James and Hannah Phillips, 2 Apr 1793, Pittsylvania County
Herndon, John and Mary Clarkson, 27 Dec 1773, Goochland County, Minister Return
Hewell, Joseph and Susanna Ragland, 30 Sept 1799, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hibbitt, John and Anne Robinson, 24 Dec 1769, Middlesex County
Hightower, Richard and Polley Stith, 5 Nov 1789, Campbell County
Hill, John and Barbara Buller, 26 Aug 1782, Frederick County
Hill, Robert and Phoebe Royster, 14 Dec 1797, Caroline County
Hill, Thomas and Elizabeth Grayson, 18 Apr 1731, Spotsylvania County
Hilton, John and Martha Mayberry, 1786, Henry County, Minister Return
Hines, Charles and Margaret Dickson, 24 Dec 1781, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Hinman, Major and Seymour Hickman, 26 Dec 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Hite, John and Ann Pebels, 12 Nov 1799, Rockingham County
Hitte, James and Polly Grant, 22 Oct 1792, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Hobbs, Isham and Elizabeth Clark, 29 Jan 1789, Sussex County
Hodges, David and Elizabeth Hubbard, 12 Dec 1795, Pittsylvania County
Ho, John and Anne Alexander, 23 Nov 1726, Stafford County
Hoggan, John and Elizabeth Penax, 19 Apr 1781, Louisa County
Hogeshead, John and Margaret Francis, 22 June 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Holbrooke, Samuel and Peggy Stott, 16 July 1763, Northampton County
Holland, John and Joyce Baker, 1759, Albemarle County
Holley, James and Ann Williamson, 24 Nov 1791, Campbell County
Holmes, Jonathan and Agnes Caul, 17 Jan 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Holt, William and Frances Mabry, 26 July 1786, Greensville County
Holton, Thomas and Regina Dunabery, 16 Nov 1786, Henrico County, Minister Return
Hoos, Benjamin and Elizabeth Thomas, 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Hoos, William and Susanna Pratt, 13 Nov 1783, King George County
Hopkins, James and Sarah Brown, 11 Jan 1799, Louisa County
Hopping, Jeremiah and Pheby Hughes, 25 Nov 1793, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Hosier, James and Anne Bromley, 4 Jan 1793, Princess Anne County
Howell, John and Eliza Collins, 10 Dec 1790, Halifax County
Hubbard, Moses and Elizabeth Hodges, 30 Dec 1798, Pittsylvania County
Hughes, John and Mary McDonald, 6 Jan 1781, Northampton County
Hundley, Anthony and Charlotte Walton, 28 Sept 1785, Amelia County
Hunt, Matthew and Mary Loyall, 26 Mar 1706, Middlesex County
Hunter, James and Rachel Webber, Jan 1797, Campbell County
Hurt, Garland and Marcia Thurston, 22 Sept 1789, Campbell County
Hutching, Jesse and Anna McAlanahan, 3 July 1794, Princess Anne County
Irby, Samuel and Nancy Stewart, 16 Mar 1790, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jackson, John and Rachel Rosser, 31 Jan 1731, Stafford County
Jacob, Esau and Vianer Pitts, 12 Nov 1762, Northampton County
Jacobs, Benjamin and Sarah Martin, 1799, Orange County
James, William and Elizabeth Wells, 8 Apr 1798, Montgomery County
Jenkins, Charles and Winea Burchet, 6 Oct 1797, Halifax County
Johnson, Benjamin and Rachel Pace, 20 Dec 1784, Goochland County
Johnson, Bray and Rebecca Coke, 1773, Charles City County
Johnson, Charles and Reziah Henly, 8 Dec 1771, Goochland County, Minister Return
Johnson, Edmund and Polly Dowty, 22 June 1781, Northampton County
Johnson, James and Sarah Bettsworth, 15 May 1783, Louisa County
Johnson, John and Elizabeth Taylor, 30 Sep 1799, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Kohnson, Lewis and Mary Horn, 1768, Sussex County
Johnson, Patrick and Eliner Chambers, 14 May 1726, Stafford County
Johnson, Thomas and Barbara Hutenesoon, 13 June 1786, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Johnson, William and Ann Sturdivant, 9 Dec 1798, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Johnston, Jeremiah and Betsey Thaxton, 11 Nov 1794, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Ben and Elizabeth Foster, 1774, Orange County
Jones, Catesby and Lettice Corbin, 1778, Westmoreland County
Jones, Daniel and Catherine Ward, 4 Sept 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Irwin and Priscilla Dawson, 7 Jan 1778, Brunswick County
Jones, James and Rebecca Jones, 19 Oct 1765, Sussex County
Jones, Joel and Sarah Fitzpatrick, 19 Mar 1782, Campbell County
Jones, John and Barbara Reynolds, 20 Jan 1748, Spotsylvania County
Jones, Jonathan and Nilly Coleman, 18 Apr 1792, Caroline County
Jones, Landy and Lucy Farrar, 1 Dec 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Latna and Lucretia Night, 10 Nov 1788, Greensville County
Jones, Lee and Katy Bloxton, 22 May 1796, Caroline County
Jones, Littleton and Margaret Groves, 30 Apr 1791, Northampton County
Jones, Nathaniel and Judith Pointer, 26 Sept 1791, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Jones, Richard and Mary Ellis, 2 July 1795, Nottoway County
Jones, Robert and Babary Wyatt, 27 Mar 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
Jones, Thomas and Rebecca Jones, 15 June 1786, Chesterfield County

(11)
Jones, William and Martha Norsworthy, 2 July 1792, Isle of Wight County
Jordan, William and Louisa Walton, 22 Feb 1759, Albemarle County
Jordan, William and Elizabeth Goodrich, Dec 1799, Greensville County
Juniel, Robert and Salley Douglass, 16 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Keeling, Thomas and Nancy Fleet, 20 Oct 1784, Halifax County, Minister Return
Kellum, Robert and Sally Stott, 22 Sept 1798, Northampton County
Kelly, Reuben and Elizabeth Barker, 24 Dec 1789, Princess Anne County
Kelso, Hugh and Jenny Moore, 1794, Rockbridge County
Kelton, Thoraas and Margaret Berry, 24 Dec 1726, Stafford County
Kente, Michael and Elizabeth Campbell, 1786, Rockbridge County
Kerby, Obediah and Ruth Hendricks, 22 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Kerr, Alexander and Sarah Bell, 24 Nov 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kilgore, Peter and Mary Haydon, 1 Nov 1722, Stafford County
Kimberlain, Paulsen and Sarah Wright, 1777, Botetourt County
Kimbrough, John and Jane Smith, 14 Jan 1793, Louisa County
King, Gabriel and Hulday Biggers, 1799, Orange County
King, Henry and Nancy Smith, 30 May 1792, Halifax County, Minister Return
King, John and Martha Morse, Sept 1786, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
King, Robert and Isabella Hanna, 3 Dec 1793, Augusta County, Minister Return
Kingen, David and Mary Hunter, 1792, Rockbridge County
Knight, John and Molly Floyd, 24 Feb 1790, Northampton County
Klowing, John and Mildred Stribling, 11 Apr 1776, Stafford County
Ladd, John and Unity Harris, 1764, Louisa County
Lallo, Robert and Susannah Grant, Dec 1778, Halifax County
Lamb, James and Ann Watson, 1791, Orange County
Land, Joshua and Amey Brinson, 22 June 1791, Princess Anne County
Lane, Sherod and Sarah Estes, 16 Mar 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return
Lanier, Henry and Tabitha Eaves, 25 May 1774, Brunswick County
Lankford, Benjamin and Henrica Booker, 10 Jan 1771, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Lantor, Jacob and Polly Webb, 1787, Orange County
Laudis, Christian and Madelena Eyerly, 2 Sept 1797, Rockingham County
Lawrence, Levin and Susanna Eshom, 18 Feb 1788, Northampton County
Lawson, David and Winney Dossion, 12 Oct 1794, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lea, Gibson and Anny Caffery, 1777, Orange County
Leatherbury, Perry and Agnes Roberts, 9 Jan 1770, Northampton County
Lee, Littleberry and Lucy Cock, 19 Jan 1792, Greensville County
Lee, Richard and Mary Rose, 29 June 1744, Stafford County
Lester, Archer and Dicye Coleman, 8 Aug 1792, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lester, Isam and Elizabeth B. Valentine, 11 Dec 1789, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Lester, James and Wildred Wood, 12 Jan 1796, Campbell County
Lester, John and Sarah Hudson, 26 Apr 1788, Henrico County
Lester, William and Rachel Scaggs, 26 Mar 1786, Montgomery County
Lewis, John and Loanna Lipscomb, 14 Aug 1781, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Lewis, Robert and Anne Ragland, 25 Jan 1795, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lipscomb, John and Dicye Scott, 3 Oct 1799, Halifax County, Minister Return
London, John and Jane Clardy, 14 Nov 1789, Halifax County, Marriage Bond
Louks, Adam and Mary Brownlee, 15 Dec 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lowry, Davney and Nancy Hughes, 20 Dec 1798, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lowther, Jesse and Mary Ragan, 1791, Harrison County
Loyd, Nicholas and Sarah Napper, 14 Dec 1756, Goochland County
Lucas, Nathaniel and Sarah Rivers, 16 Apr 1783, Greensville County
Luggett, Edgecombe and Constence Edmundson, 31 Aug 1767, Amelia County
Lumpkin, John and Anne Ferguson, 22 Apr 1789, Halifax County, Minister Return
Lundie, David and Elizabeth Walton, 6 Apr 1776, Louisa County
Lynch, John and Mary Risk, 3 Sept 1795, Augusta County, Minister Return
Lyon, Sylvester and Elizabeth Bockover, 1788, Harrison County
MacClain, John and Elizabeth Barker, 24 Mar 1793, King George County
Maclin, James and Lucy Jones, 11 Nov 1782, Brunswick County
Macleen, Nathan and Martha Nickens, 11 Feb 1790, Halifax County
Maggard, Henry and Betsey Lamb, 1791, Orange County
Mahan, John and Ages Laforce, 1776, Botetourt County
Makenney, Alexander and Mary Polsten, 20 Mar 1783, Henry County
Mallbone, Peter and Leonora Bonney, 15 Aug 1792, Princess Anne County
Mallory, Roger and Tabitha Baugh, 1786, Brunswick County
Man, Adam and Polly Flinn, 3 May 1790, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Mann, John and Letty Sims, 25 Apr 1796, Halifax County
Markham, William and Elizabeth Wharton, 9 Jan 1714, Middlesex County
Marshall, David and Rebeckah Cock, 27 Dec 1789, Campbell County
Marshall, William and Peggy Stringer, 15 June 1784, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Marshall, Gideon and Molly Barnes, 7 Jan 1775, Northumberland County
Marrt, Younger and Betty Boller, 24 Oct 1798, Caroline County
Martin, Benjamin and Mary Knight, 1796, Orange County
Martin, Frederick and Elizabeth Brown, 28 July 1795, Halifax County
Martin, Richard and Mary Hunt, 30 June 1796, Halifax County
Martin, William and Sarah Ballinger, 13 Nov 1794, Pittsylvania County
Massey, William and Fanny Goodrich, 25 Feb 1796, Greensville County
Massie, Sylvanus and Hannah Raglin, 3 Oct 1757, Goochland County
Mathews, Evans and Elizabeth Merrill, 15 Feb 1790, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Mathews, Ezekiel and Jane McSparvin, 10 Jan 1791, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Matthews, Joseph and Susannah Burchfield, 28 Apr 1792, Halifax County
Matthias, John and Barbara Dispanet, 5 July 1796, Rockingham County
Maxwell, William and Elizabeth Vansandt, 1792, Botetourt County
Mayberry, Jacob and Rody Womax, 27 Feb 1790, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Maye, William and Mary Holmes, 22 Jan 1797, Princess Anne County
Mayes, William and Lucy Johnson, 25 Feb 1782, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Mayo, Valentine and Martha Hughes, 1790, Henry County, Minister Return
Mayes, Drury and Nancy Douglass, 25 Jan 1793, Halifax County
Mays, Joshua and Hannah Dupree, 28 Jan 1790, Greensville County
Mears, Jonathan and Leah Hyslop, 17 Oct 1798, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Medley, Ambrose and Frances Burton, 12 Dec 1775, Orange County
Meirs, William and Anne Corbin, 11 Apr 1791, Pittsylvania County
Melson, Daniel and Sophia Drummond, 6 Aug 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Melvin, George and Agnes Clegg, 24 Dec 1794, Northampton County
Meriwether, Nicholas and Sarah Ragland, 15 Mar 1787, Louisa County
Merritt, John and Rhoda Merritt, 18 Feb 1795, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Michaux, Jacob and Sally Nevils, 21 Mar 1765, Cumberland County
Mickelborough, Henry and Frances Alding, 20 July 1727, Middlesex County
Middlebrooke, Jesse and Winney Tyree, 9 Oct 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Middleton, Major and Charity Wise, 27 Jan 1795, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Milam, Lewis and Mary Holt, 20 Feb 1782, Halifax County
Miller, Henry and Sarah Peary, 4 Dec 1780, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Miller, William and Susannah McNicoll, 29 Sept 1795, Halifax County
Milliken, John and Isabella Doak, 28 Sept 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Mills, Jacob and Agnes Groves, 17 Sept 1795, Northampton County
Mineard, Joseph and Amelia Cutchin, 2 June 1792, Isle of Wight County
Minio, Richard and Francis Leigh, 29 June 1793, King and Queen County
Minns, John and Tabitha Richardson, 15 Apr 1783, Halifax County, Minister Return
Minson, Thomas and Sarah Curtis, 6 Mar 1786, York County
Minton, William and Ann Scruggs, 1 Nov 1773, Cumberland County
Mitchell, Benjamin and Anne Massie, 27 Mar 1756, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Robert and Margaret Mann, 9 Nov 1799, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Stephen and Kitty Wade, 8 Mar 1783, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Mitchell, Thomas and Margaret Callison, 4 Apr 1786, Augusta County, Minister Return
Mitchell, William and Elizabeth Singleton, 1 Feb 1790, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Mon, Enoch and Jane Davis, 1792, Harrison County

(13)
Monday, Harrison and Patsy Sneed, 19 Sept 1797, Caroline County
Monroe, Johnson and Amelia Hooper, 1 Dec 1781, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Montague, William and Elizabeth Valentine, 1 Jan 1790, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Montgomery, John and Sarah Hicklin, 2 Mar 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Moody, John and Mary Chapman, 10 Apr 1786, York County, Marriage Bond
Moor, Matthew and Esther Joyne, 20 Jan 1784, Northampton County
Moore, Bird and Frances Stanfield, 27 Oct 1798, Halifax County
Moore, George and Patsey Mason, Feb 1791, Campbell County
Moore, James and Sarah Johnson, 3 Apr 1774, Brunswick County
Moore, John and Mary Smith, 20 May 1762, Sussex County, Marriage Bond
Moore, Robert and Nancy Harrison, 21 July 1796, Mecklenburg County
Moore, Tully and Nancy Capps, 1789, Princess Anne County
Moore, William and Betsy Bird, 21 Aug 1758, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Moorman, James C. and Jane Robinson, 15 July 1799, Campbell County
Mordah, David and Margaret Tomson, 23 May 1782, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Morefield, Mose and Ritter Strange, 8 June 1798, Halifax County
Moreland, John and Ann Ogelsvy, 16 Nov 1775, Goochland County
Morgan, John and Ann Neale, 5 Dec 1780, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Morrell, Jacob and Elizabeth Brooback, 9 Nov 1785, Augusta County, Minister Return
Morris, Joseph and Anna Potter, 3 July 1797, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Moseley, Thomas and Jane Stonar, 4 Dec 1759, Cumberland County, Marriage Bond
Mossely, David and Amey Finn, 26 Dec 1798, Prince George County
Motley, Henry and Ann Segar, 13 Dec 1794, Caroline County
Houlton, Ebenezer and Mary McGrath, 5 Jan 1799, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Pullens, Dan and Susannah Halliccoat, 1 Feb 1787, Pittsylvania County
Pullins, John and Nancy Gentry, 7 June 1792, Halifax County
Munday, Samuel and Anna Hall, 31 Dec 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Murden, William and Amy Hargrove, 13 Feb 1794, Princess Anne County
Murphy, Edward and Elizabeth Hobbs, 1790, Botetourt County
Murry, James and Patsey Proctor, 20 Dec 1797, Isle of Wight County
Musick, John and Mary Berrey, 1776, Orange County
McCarty, Daniel and Mary Mercer, 3 Apr 1764, Stafford County
McClellan, John and Amey Malbone, 24 Apr 1791, Princess Anne County
McClelland, Alexander and Barsheba Booth, 1788, Harrison County
McCorkle, John and Lydia Forrest, 12 May 1790, Augusta County, Minister Return
McCrack, William and Janney Medley, 25 Feb 1796, Halifax County
McDaniel, Patrick and Elizabeth Miller, 1792, Orange County
McDonald, Walter and Margaret Smallwood, 1779, Botetourt County
McGlasson, James and Mildred Crenshaw, 2 Dec 1788, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
McKee, John and Jenny Berry, 9 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
McKenne, John and Elizabeth Smith, 15 Mar 1797, Spotsylvania County
McLaughlin, James and Mary Stuart, 7 June 1787, Augusta County, Minister Return
Neal, William and Elizabeth Lawson, 10 Oct 1799, Halifax County
Newman, Arthur and Lucy Creasey, 5 Oct 1793, Bedford County, Marriage Bond
Nichols, Samuel and Eleanor Knight, 25 Aug 1776, Hanover County
Norment, Nathaniel and Amelia Bridges, 27 Oct 1798, Caroline County
Nottingham, William and Leah Walter, 16 Nov 1768, Northampton County
Oakman, Jonathan and Amy Cornish, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Oliver, Thomas and Mary Morris, 25 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Overby, Ahab and Salley Hughes, 3 May 1792, Halifax County
Overtor, Joshua and Frances Palmer, 1798, Orange County
Owen, Taylor and Scarburgh Taylor, 2 Oct 1789, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Pace, Jesse and Frances Hall, 29 Jan 1776, Goochland County
Page, Mann and Alice Grymes, 29 Dec 1741, Middlesex County, Marriage Bond
Palmer, William and Sarah Wood, 2 June 1787, Henrico County
Parks, John and Patsey Church, 1 June 1788, Halifax County
Parsons, William and Mary Costin, 11 Mar 1783, Northampton County
Patton, John and Mary Webb, 1795, Harrison County
Payne, Robert Jr and Ann Burton, 20 July 1762, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Pearson, John and Betsy Goodrage, 1789, Orange County
Peel, William and Elizabeth Howard, 1797, Rockbridge County
Pender, Michael and Lethey O' Bryan, 30 Dec 1787, Halifax County
Perkins, Joseph and Sarah Brown, 7 Sept 1786, Halifax County
Petitt, William Jr and Fay Crank, 17 Dec 1793, Louisa County
Petty pool, William and Katherine Moore, 2 Aug 1794, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Philips, George and Anne Brown, 9 Feb 1768, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Phipps, Thomas and Polly Montague, 1799, Orange County
Pierce, John and Betty Hoxley, 25 Dec 1786, Middlesex County
Pierson, George and Sally Dolby, 6 Apr 1797, Northampton County
Piller, Ezekiel and Elenor Martin, 22 Sept 1788, Halifax County
Pines, Robert and Mary Cinnock, 1795, Rockbridge County
Pinnell, John and Elizabeth Ingram, 4 Apr 1710, Middlesex County
Pitcher, Jonathan and Betsy Ingram, 1788, Orange County
Pitts, Purnal and Elizabeth Gilden, 13 Sept 1791, Northampton County
Pitzer, Frederick and Nancy Kimberly, 1798, Botetourt County
Pledge, Archer and Nancy Woodson, 21 Feb 1775, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Plott, Henry and Catharine Entsinger, 1791, Rockbridge County
Poage, John and Rachel Crawford, 11 Oct 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Polsley, Jacob and Margaret Heymond, 1791, Harrison County
Pounds, William and Judith Sampson, 15 Aug 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Posey, Alex and Elisabeth Stanfield, 16 Mar 1797, Halifax County
Powell, William and Elenor Ball, 15 June 1790, Henrico County
Powers, William and Doshie Farley, 8 Dec 1796, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Pratt, Scarbrough and Sally Johnson, 25 Mar 1799, Northampton County
Preson, John and Polly Lilburn, 28 Feb 1795, York County
Prewitt, Anthony and Susannah Cholson, 15 Nov 1785, Halifax County
Price, John and Margaret McCracken, 1799, Harrison County
Prickett, John and Mary Taylor, 9 Jan 1798, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Priddy, John and Martha Rowe, 1 Nov 1790, Louisa County
Proctor, Hezekiah and Nancy Young, 1783, Orange County
Prueitt, Obediah and Frances Jarrett, 11 Dec 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Puckett, David and Anne Dodson, 28 Nov 1796, Halifax County
Pugh, James and Nancy George, 19 Feb 1784, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Purdie, John and Anne Moore, 27 Dec 1794, York County
Ragsdale, John and Martha Gee, 18 Dec 1792, Lunenburg County, Marriage Bond
Railey, Thomas and Martha Woodson, 12 Dec 1786, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rammage, Alexander and Hannah Chiles, 10 Apr 1770, Middlesex County
Ramsay, James and Mary Kerr, 1794, Rockbridge County
Ramsy, Samuel and Elizabeth Griffith, 9 Feb 1788, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Read, John and Hannah Francisco, 1797, Botetourt County
Reade, John and Judith Plumer, 16 May 1769, Mathews County
Reader, Joseph and Susannah Smith, 1798, Harrison County
Reams, Jeremiah and Margaret Merrymoon, 25 Feb 1768, Amelia County
Redman, Abraham and Catie Brown, 23 Oct 1787, Goochland County
Reece, Even and Charlotte Mao, 20 Nov 1797, Rockingham County
Reed, Isaac and Betty Stevens, 2 July 1793, Northampton County
Rennolds, Benjamin and Elizabeth Jennings, 1773, Orange County
Rhea, Hugh and Rebecca Smiley, 1796, Rockbridge County
Rice, William and Catherine Caniff, 26 Dec 1717, Middlesex County
Richards, Philemon and Susannah Wood, 1778, Orange County
Richardson, Robert and Mary Bibb, 3 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Riddle, Archibald and Frances Hassie, 20 Dec 1784, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Rippin, John and Betty Elliott, 22 May 1756, Northampton County
Rives, William and Jemima Heath, 19 June 1775, Sussex County
Realston, David and Susanna Matthews, 7 Feb 1799, Rockingham County
Roane, Alexander and Mary Hopkins, 8 Sept 1736, Middlesex County
Robbins, Thomas and Mary Foster, 1775, Orange County
Roberts, John and Mary Simms, 9 June 1791, Halifax County
Robertson, Alexander and Margaret Robinson, 18 Aug 1773, Bedford County
Robertson, Christopher and Constant Edmundson, 22 Mar 1787, Lunenburg County, Marr. Bd
Robins, Joshua and Sarah Green, 12 July 1768, Northampton County
Robinson, Aaron and Margaret McConkey, 1793, Rockbridge County
Robinson, John and Elizabeth Parish, 23 Dec 1761, Goochland County
Robinson, Jonathan and Mary Powers, 1 Feb 1796, Princess Anne County
Robinson, Samuel and Betty Holland, 13 June 1774, Louisa County
Robinson, William and Ursula Robinson, 22 Aug 1784, Middlesex County
Rodes, George and Elizabeth Fleiger, 29 May 1792, Augusta County, Minister Return
Rodgers, Will and Mary Johnson, 8 Sept 1770, Goochland County
Rogers, David and Elizabeth Olinger, 1798, Rockbridge County
Roller, John and Susanna Wheelberger, 26 Apr 1798, Rockingham County
Roscow, James and Joanna Scott, 12 June 1770, Northampton County
Row, Benjamin and Mary Jervis, 5 Feb 1718, Middlesex County
Rucker, Ephraim and Elizabeth Randall, 1775, Orange County
Ryan, Philip and Elizabeth Mills, 23 Mar 1760, Goochland County
Salmon, John D. and Mary Dowell, 5 Feb 1798, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Sasseen, Alexander and Sally Bantam, 1767, Manikentown
Saunders, William and Susanna Thomas, 5 June 1728, Middlesex County
Savage, Caleb and Elise Johnson, 10 Dec 1784, Northampton County
Sayers, David and Elizabeth Paxton, 1794, Rockbridge County
Scarborough, David and Elizabeth Anderson, 1 May 1786, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Scott, George and Sally Wood, 1767, Orange County
Scott, John and Saphira Murry, 28 Feb 1782, Pittsylvania County
Scott, Nathan and Sarah Poage, 1767, Botetourt County
Scott, Robert and Jane Ragsdale, 27 Feb 1782, Lunenburg County, Minister Return
Scott, Walter and Martha Nichols, 24 July 1790, Henrico County, Minister Return
Scott, William and Elizabeth Wade, 20 May 1784, Chesterfield County
Scruggs, Richard and Rachel Wright, 1763, Goochland County
Seat, Nathan and Sarah Pryor, 3 Jan 1799, Halifax County
Sebree, William and Hannah Kavenner, 1774, Orange County
Self, John and Aggy Bowler, 1798, Caroline County
Seward, John and Mary Shepherd, 2 Feb 1797, Middlesex County
Shackleford, Roger and Drusilla Hendricks, 1 May 1770, Halifax County
Shanks, William and Sarah Hanby, 22 Dec 1780, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Shaver, Nicholas and Hannah Coughgar, 5 Dec 1799, Rockingham County
Shaw, David and Margaret West, 1789, Rockbridge County
Shelton, Thomas and Ann Cox, 1788, Orange County
Shelton, Lemuel and Lettie Shelton, 2 Aug 1796, Pittsylvania County
Shepherd, Philip and Susanna Thomson, 23 Dec 1785, Louisa County
Shields, Henry and Elizabeth Mitchell, 1790, Rockbridge County
Shiflett, Pickett and Lucretia Powell, 1795, Orange County
Shirkey, John and Jane George, 1780, Botetourt County
Shoemaker, John and Barbara Conrad, 26 Mar 1799, Rockingham County
Silcock, Amos and Sarah Jeffres, 3 Dec 1791, Halifax County
Simmons, Thomas and Letitia Wilbour, 13 Apr 1790, Princess Anne County
Sims, John and Ann Terry, 21 Jan 1796, Louisa County, Minister Return
Singleton, Peter and Sally Daniel, 17 May 1794, Halifax County
Sisco, Daniel and Betsey Weeks, 9 Dec 1794, Northampton County
Sladen, John and Susannah Hodges, 20 Dec 1756, Goochland County
Slaughter, Gabriel and Elizabeth Hord, 9 Mar 1797, Caroline County
Slavin, William and Nancy Ingram, 26 Nov 1787, Greenbrier County, Minister Return
Smiley, Daniel and Esther Ritchey, 1789, Botetourt County
Smith, Baldwin and Fanny Burgess, 1743, Middlesex County
Smith, Charles and Elizabeth Rosety, 21 Aug 1779, Rockingham County, Minister Rtn
(16)
Smith, Edward and Rose Warren, 1786, Orange County
Smith, Elijah and Margaret Preston, 8 Aug 1783, Henry County, Minister Return
Smith, George and Rebecca Sickles, 14 Dec 1778, Northampton County
Smith, Isaac and Mary Sewell, 1783, Botetourt County
Smith, James and Lucy Fort, 11 June 1796, Brunswick County
Smith, John and Susanna Watson, 19 Aug 1767, Prince Edward County, Marriage Bond
Smith, Joseph and Susanna Thurman, 28 May 1797, Pittsylvania County
Smith, Levy and Nancy James, 1797, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Smith, Patrick and Sarah Nowlin, 25 Feb 1778, Goochland County
Smith, Reuben and Elizabeth Smith, 10 Dec 1790, Louisa County
Smith, Robert and Catharine Reid, 1796, Rockbridge County
Smith, Samuel and Dorcas Douglas, 1774, Orange County
Smith, Thomas and Elizabeth Terry, 8 Dec 1788, Louisa County, Marriage Bond
Smith, John and Agatha Payne, 23 Jan 1785, Goochland County, Marriage Bond
Snodgrass, Joseph and Jannett Craddock, 1798, Botetourt County
Southwick, William and Catherine Allen, 6 Sept 1727, Middlesex County
Spady, Benjamin and Adah Spady, 10 Mar 1798, Northampton County
Speer, John and Mary Hardbarger, 1792, Rockbridge County
Spencer, Samuel and Agnes Daniel, 12 May 1799, Charlotte County, Marriage Bond
Spragins, Nathaniel and Tabitha Finch, 3 Jan 1761, Halifax County
Stanton, Spencer and Sally Powell, 1791, Orange County
Stephens, Lewis and Elizabeth Wolfe, 11 Sept 1798, Rockingham County
Stephenson, William and Sarah Forsythe, 14 Mar 1797, Augusta County, Minister Rtn
Stevens, William and Betsy Parks, 28 Feb 1796, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Stewart, James and Elizabeth Harrod, 18 Sept 1789, Campbell County
Stith, Griffin Jr and Anne Stratton, 29 June 1778, Northampton County
Stone, Hensley and Elizabeth Pryor, 26 May 1798, Pittsylvania County
Stoops, Robert and Rachael Millet, 10 Aug 1786, Rockbridge County
Stout, Hezekiah and Mary Stout, 21 Mar 1797, Harrison County
Stuart, John and Mary Bowman, 1772, Henrico County
Supple, Burkhard and Christian Carmony, 4 Mar 1795, Wythe County
Sutton, William and Sally Carr, 22 Dec 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Swinney, John and Lydia Polley, 15 Aug 1796, Pittsylvania County
Sydnor, Fortunatas and Polly Price, 29 Dec 1790, Henrico County
Talley, William and Lydia Cole, Feb 1791, Louisa County
Tate, Edward and Sarah McMillin, 1786, Botetourt County
Tatem, Nathaniel and Elizabeth Wright, 22 Feb 1785, Norfolk County
Taylor, Jacob and Elizabeth Nelson, 8 July 1786, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Taylor, James and Delilah Stanton, 1775, Orange County
Taylor, John and Blanch Bucknell, 11 July 1782, Pittsylvania County
Taylor, Mathew and Sally Cran, 7 Nov 1776, Goochland County
Taylor, William and Priscilla Segan, 13 May 1775, Middlesex County
Terrell, Chiles and Margaret Meriwether, 1783, Albemarle County
Terry, Stephen and Mildred Bagby, 14 Dec 1782, Louisa County
Thomas, Henry and Sally Nelson, 7 Aug 1798, Halifax County
Thompson, John and Sarah Peaks, 16 Aug 1790, Pittsylvania County
Thompson, William and Frances Rives, 17 Jan 1787, Prince George County
Thornton, Sterling and Ann Cary, 30 Oct 1769, Mathews County
Thurston, William and Lucy Taliaferro, 11 June 1773, Orange County
Tilley, Thomas and Phebe Syddern, 22 Nov 1719, Middlesex County
Torian, George and Nancy Hall, 4 Sept 1799, Halifax County
Trader, Staten and Nancy Smith, 21 Apr 1791, Accomack County, Marriage Bond
Tucker, Elijah and Betsy Barley, 3 Dec 1789, Halifax County
Turner, John and Sarah Carpenter, 13 Aug 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
Vaughan, Frederick and Nancy Bowlware, 5 Feb 1781, Halifax County
Wade, Robert and Salley Boyd, 8 June 1786, Halifax County
Walker, Charles and Catharine Dyal, 1798, Rockbridge County

(17)
Walker, Joel and Sarah Bowen, 13 Jan 1774, Goochland County
Walton, George and Chalmers Van Dike, 29 Nov 1790, Halifax County
Ward, Levy and Susan Clarke, 7 June 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Ware, John and Margarett Lady, 6 Sept 1780, Henry County
Warren, Hezekiah and Adah Kollam, 4 Dec 1794, Northampton County
Warwick, Thomas and Eliza Goodrich, 23 Jan 1705, Middlesex County
Washer, Elias and Judy Bowman, 12 May 1787, Halifax County
Washington, Thomas and Ann Muse, 3 Apr 1766, Westmoreland County
Waterfield, John and Mary Dunton, 12 Feb 1794, Northampton County
Watkins, John and Sarah Turner, 12 Jan 1763, Goochland County, Minister Return
Watson, Jesse and Milley Ballard, 1789, Orange County
Webb, Charles and Sarah Sample, 7 June 1791, Northampton County
Webster, Peter Jr and Mary Johnson, 14 Dec 1796, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Weir, Robert and Sarah McCampbell, 1791, Rockbridge County
Wells, William and Mary Harvey, 1790, Orange County
West, George and Winney Shelton, 28 Aug 1779, Middlesex County
Wheatley, George and Mary Henry, 3 Sept 1729, Spotsylvania County
Wheeler, John and Kesiah Snaile, 24 Apr 1782, Northampton County
White, George and Suskey Drake, May 1772, King George County
White, Hampton and Elizabeth Mullins, 5 Dec 1788, Halifax County
White, John Jr and Frances Terry, 18 Dec 1784, Louisa County
White, William and Ann Overstreet, 21 Dec 1769, Goochland County, Minister Return
Whitehead, John and Juleance Mackie, 1789, Princess Anne County, Minister Return
Willeburn, William and Hannah Shelton, 13 July 1791, Halifax County
Wilkins, John and Smart Stockley, 10 Jan 1764, Northampton County
Wilkinson, Stephen and Tabitha Morgan, 5 Mar 1784, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Williams, David and Elizabeth McNutt, 1793, Rockbridge County
Williams, Francis and Nanny Harvey, 1775, Orange County
Williams, George and Ann Chowning, 26 Feb 1761, Middlesex County
Williams, John and Agnes Simpson, 16 Nov 1797, Spotsylvania County
Williams, Joseph and Elizabeth Raulston, 27 Nov 1783, Greenbrier County, Minister Rtn
Williams, Peter and Elsise Dixson, 14 June 1791, Northampton County
Williams, Robert and Mary Warren, 20 May 1790, Norfolk County
Williamson, Robert and Elizabeth Comber, 30 Dec 1762, Goochland County
Williamson, Hillery and Sally Whitehurst, 24 Oct 1789, Princess Anne County
Williamson, Thomas and Mary Talbutt, 3 Dec 1768, Norfolk County
Wills, Thomas and Jane Knight, 1 Sept 1792, Northampton County
Willson, Thomas and Eliza Finney, 28 Feb 1760, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, James and Dinah Nickason, 20 Aug 1725, Norfolk County, Marriage Bond
Wilson, Josiah and Elizabeth Mathias, 14 Feb 1796, Princess Anne County
Wilson, Robert and Patience Cumbo, 19 Apr 1787, Halifax County
Wingo, William and Luraney Loving, 12 Dec 1786, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Wolfe, George and Catharine Armontrout, 16 Apr 1798, Rockingham County
Womack, Henry and Mary Terry, 31 July 1778, Louisa County
Wood, George and Polly Wood, 14 Dec 1786, Halifax County
Wood, James and Elizabeth Carr, 11 Oct 1792, Albemarle County, Marriage Bond
Wood, Thomas and Rebecka Porter, 1792, Orange County
Woodhall, Charles and Elizabeth Black, 1 Oct 1765, Goochland County
Woodhouse, William and Frances Keeling, 20 Dec 1791, Princess Anne County
Woods, Peter and Jael Kavanagh, 25 Apr 1782, Rockingham County, Minister Return
Woodson, Rene and Martha Johnson, 2 Feb 1775, Louisa County
Woodson, Thomas and Sally Saunders, 15 Feb 1795, Goochland County
Woolridge, Daniel and Agnes Osborne, 25 July 1791, Amelia County, Marriage Bond
Worley, Valentine and Barbara Spreger, 13 July 1793, Wythe County
Wrick, Samuel and Jane Bruce, 1773, Orange County
Wright, Frances and Fanny Whitehurst, 18 Feb 1797, Princess Anne County
Wynne, John and Polly St John, 7 July 1795, Campbell County
Yancey, Archilaus and Henrietta Nuckols, 27 Jan 1789, Louisa County, Minister Return
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td>2, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alder</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alding</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>2, 3, 5, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>1, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alsop</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td>6, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>6, 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armontrout</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon</td>
<td>1, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagby</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>3, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>2, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balentine</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ball</td>
<td>8, 9, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard</td>
<td>1, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantam</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barclay</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barker</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barley</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes</td>
<td>9, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskett</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batte</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugh</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belfore</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell</td>
<td>1, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry</td>
<td>12, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berryman</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettsworth</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biba</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb</td>
<td>1, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggers</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billups</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>2, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackly</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blades</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloxton</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockover</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boller</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolling</td>
<td>1, 4, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boner</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowlsware</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td>17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>3, 4, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradberry</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasfud</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brent</td>
<td>3, 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breuer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinson</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britain</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broback</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromley</td>
<td>1, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>1, 3, 11, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownlee</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>4, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucknell</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buller</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchet</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burchfield</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burges</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess</td>
<td>5, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burley</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burner</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton</td>
<td>13, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byerly</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffery</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callison</td>
<td>1, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cammock</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>8, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caniff</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capps</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmony</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>1, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr</td>
<td>6, 17, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caul</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffin</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambliss</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman</td>
<td>5, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapple</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiles</td>
<td>4, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowning</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christy</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark</td>
<td>1, 3, 7, 11, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkston</td>
<td>8, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clardy</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clegg</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cok</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coke</td>
<td>3, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghill</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleburn</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td>7, 11, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins</td>
<td>1, 4, 8, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquett</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colquitt</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colville</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comber</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condray</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copberger</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td>11, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornish</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortner</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costin</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughgar</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craddock</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>9, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cramp</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cran</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creasey</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crenshaw</td>
<td>8, 9, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cristy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critcher</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crum</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumbo</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curd</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curle</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currell</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custis</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutright</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danby</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td>1, 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>2, 8, 16, 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davenport</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>2, 3, 5, 10, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davisson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defries</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehart</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deloser</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson</td>
<td>6, 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispanet</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon</td>
<td>5, 6, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodson</td>
<td>5, 12, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doggett</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolby</td>
<td>6, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doniphan</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Does</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doudg</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doglass</td>
<td>12, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdy</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downing</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowty</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drummond</td>
<td>4, 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunabery</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunton</td>
<td>12, 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyal</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaves</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmundson</td>
<td>12, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellegood</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>6, 7, 10, 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>1, 7, 10, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmerson</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entsminger</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epes</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eshom</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estes</td>
<td>6, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farley</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farthing</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fears</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson</td>
<td>7, 10, 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Findlay</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finney</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Munford 4
Murphy 6
Murry 16
Muse 18
McCabe 18
McCarty 4,9
McClellan 8
McConkey 18
McCormick 8
McCoy 4,8
McCracken 15
McCullough 10
McDonald 11
McFerran 11
McGhee 1
McGrath 14
McMillan 2
McMillen 17
McNeil 9
McNicol 13
McNutt 18
McSparron 13
Nance 4
Napper 12
Neal 15
Neale 14
Neely 1
Nelson 6,8,17
Nester 3
Nevils 13
Newberry 1
Newsum 8
Nichols 16
Nickason 18
Nickens 13
Night 11
Norsworthy 12
North 4
McKee 17
McKee 18
Nutter 2
O'Bryan 15
Oglesby 14
Olinger 16
Oliver 8
Ormand 4
Osborne 18
Overstreet 18
Owen 6
Pace 11
Palmer 2,14
Panter 4
Parish 6,16
Parke 4
Parks 17
Parrish 7
Passinger 2
Pate 4
Payton 9,16
Peake 6,7,9,17
Peake 13
Peabody 10
Penal 11
Pennock 5
Perkins 3
Person 9
Pettigrew 1
Phillips 9
Phillips 10
Pickett 3
Pierce 3
Pitts 11
Plummer 15
Plummer 5
Poage 16
Pondexter 4
Pointer 11
Polley 17
Polsen 13
Poor 8
Porter 18
Porter 14
Powell 10,16,17
Powers 16
Pratt 11
Prescott 17
Price 17
Proctor 14
Prosise 2
Pryor 6,16,17
Puckett 10
Purtle 5
Ragan 12
Ragland 10,13
Raglin 13
Ragsdale 12,16
Railey 1
Rainey 8
Randall 16
Raulston 18
Rawlings 10
Regan 6
Reid 1,17
Reynolds 11
Rhea 5
Rhoads 10
Rice 3
Richards 2,7
Richardson 6,13
Riddle 8
Riden 7
Ridgeway 1
Riggins 7
Riggs 7
Riley 6
Risk 12
Ritchey 16
Rite 2
Rives 17
Rivers 12
Roberts 12
Robinson 1,5,6,10,14,16
Rodgers 4
Rogers 3
Rose 3,12
Rossety 16
Ross 5
Rosser 11
Row 2
Rowden 5
Rowster 10
Rutherford 1,6
Rutledge 2
Sadler 2
Sample 18
Sampson 15
Sanford 3
Sasons 5
Sargent 3
Saunder 5,18
Savage 5
Sayer 7
Scott 7,12,16
Scruggs 8,13
Seagrasves 5
Sears 7
Seaton 5
Sebastian 3
Segar 14,17
Seivers 9
Sewell 17
Shackleford 2
Shannon 9
Shelton 16,18
Shepherd 16
Shores 10
Sickles 17
Silvie 8
Simkins 2
Simms 16
Simpson 18
Sims 3,10,13
Singleton 13
Skinner 7
Smallman 10
Smallwood 14
Smiley 15
Smith 3,4,6,9,12,14,15,17
Snead 18
Sned 10
Sneed 14
(21)
Snodgrass 8
Spady 17
Spencer 5
Spicer 7
Spillman 3
Spranger 18
Staglather 7
Stanfield 14,15
Stanton 17
Staples 4
Steed 10
Steele 1,4
Stembridge 4
Stevens 15
Stewart 11
Stith 10
StJohn 18
Stoner 14
Stockley 18
Stott 11,12
Stout 17
Strange 14
Stirling 12
Stringer 13
Stuart 14
Sturdivant 11
Styring 4
Suddith 3
Swaggert 9
Swan 6
Swanigan 1
Swepson 5
Syddern 17
Talbut 18
Tallatferro 17
Tarry 4
Tate 1
Tatham 1
Taylor 11,14,15
Terry 16,17,18
Thaxton 11
Thomas 1,11,16
Thompson 1,2,5
Thomson 16
Thornton 3
Throckmorton 9
Thurman 17
Thurston 11
Tomsen 14
Toney 3
Trimble 9
Tucker 8
Tugell 2
Turnley 3
Turner 6,7,18
Twentyman 8
Twitty 3
Tyree 13
(21)
Valentine 12,14
VanDike 18
Vansandt 13
Vineyard 2
Wade 6,10,13,16
Walker 1,8
Wall 7
Wallace 9,12,17
Walter 14
Walton 5,10,11,12
Ward 1,3,11
Warren 2,17,18
Waterfield 7
Watkins 2
Watson 9,12,17
Watts 8
Weaver 1
Web 7
Webb 12,14
Webber 3,11
Weeks 16
Wells 11
West 7,12,16
Wharton 13
Wheelberger 16
Wheeler 8
Whelan 10
Whitehurst 18
Whiting 7
Whitley 7
Whitt 10
Whitton 6
Widgeon 5
Wilbour 16
Wilkinson 3
Williams 4,5,10
Williamson 8,11
Willis 6
Wills 9
Wilson 5
Winn 9
Winters 10
Wisdom 10
Wise 13
Wiseman 4
Wolfe 17
Womax 13
Wood 4,10,12,15,16,18
Woodson 15
Wormley 6,9
Wright 4,5,7,12,16,17
Wyatt 11
Wynne 1
Young 15
(22)